

LIBRARY

RA790.6  
.U557  
no.5  
1969

FEB 17 1970

OUTPATIENT  
PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES  
1967

NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH·MENTAL HEALTH STATISTICS

National Clearinghouse for Mental Health Information

## REPORT SERIES ON MENTAL HEALTH STATISTICS

- Series A. *Mental Health Facility Reports*: Descriptive data on mental health facilities, patients served, staffing and expenditures.
- Series B. *Analytical and Special Study Reports*: Special purpose studies or detailed analytical and interpretive reports.
- Series C. *Methodology Reports*: New statistical methodology, data collection procedures or models, new analytical techniques, evaluation of data collection procedures.
- Series D. *Conference and Committee Reports*: Conference and committee reports on subjects of general interest to the field.

SERIES A•NO. 5

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH•MENTAL HEALTH STATISTICS

# OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES 1967

August 1969

National Institute of Mental Health  
5454 Wisconsin Avenue  
Chevy Chase, Maryland 20015

RA 790.6  
-U557  
no. 5  
1969

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The National Institute of Mental Health wishes to acknowledge the cooperation and assistance of the State Mental Health Authorities and the administrators and staff of the outpatient psychiatric services participating in the collection of these data.

This report was prepared by the Survey and Reports Section, Biometry Branch, Office of Program Planning and Evaluation, NIMH. The text was written by Carl A. Taube, Chief, Survey and Reports Section.

The Manpower and Analytic Studies Branch, Division of Manpower and Training, NIMH, assisted in both the design of the staff questionnaire and the preparation of the section on staffing patterns in this report.

Public Health Service Publication No. 1982

Printed in 1969



## CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction .....	1
Distribution of Outpatient Psychiatric Services by Affiliation and Ownership...	3
Expenditures and Source of Funds in Free-Standing Clinics.....	3
Staffing Patterns in Free-Standing Clinics.....	5
Characteristics of Terminations: 1963–1967.....	5
Detailed Tables .....	9
Definitions of Terms .....	158



## INTRODUCTION

The data presented in this report are based on two surveys conducted by the National Institute of Mental Health in cooperation with the State Mental Health and Hospital Authorities. The first, the annual Census of Terminations from Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics, has been conducted by NIMH since 1953 as part of a cooperative nationwide data collection program of the NIMH, State Mental Health Authorities and the Veterans Administration.

The second survey, the Inventory of Mental Health Facilities, was initiated in January 1968. This survey was conducted with the assistance of the State Mental Health and Hospital Authorities. The Inventory forms were distributed in most cases to the individual facilities by the state. The forms were generally returned to the state, given a preliminary edit by the state, and much of the non-response follow-up and contact with the individual facilities regarding problems was conducted by the State Mental Health Statisticians. Their cooperation and assistance has greatly increased the quality of the data and facilitated the entire survey process.

The universe of facilities surveyed was as follows: public and private mental hospitals, general hospitals with psychiatric services, residential treatment centers for emotionally disturbed children, outpatient psychiatric clinics, mental health day/night facilities, community mental health centers, and other multi-service psychiatric facilities. Definitions of each facility type are given at the end of this report. Psychiatric services in chronic disease hospitals were surveyed but they are not included in this report because they are few in number and the data were not well reported.

Outpatient mental health facilities in which a mental health professional other than a psychiatrist directs the mental health program and assumes responsibility for the patients are not included in this report. Examples of such facilities are family service agencies, alcoholism clinics, and psychological clinics. This is not to say that the above types of facilities should not be considered mental health facilities, or that they do not provide a large share of the mental health services available. They were not surveyed, however, because an adequate listing of such facilities was not available at the time of the survey. It is hoped to

expand the coverage of the Inventory in the future to these facilities.

Each table shows the number of facilities responding to the questions on which the table is based. This varies from table to table as some items in the survey were answered more completely than others. Data are shown by state even though in some cases the response rate for a given state in a particular table may be low. The data for the majority of the states for any given table are fairly complete. The reader is cautioned however in this regard. In comparing states, consideration must be given to the differing response rates between states.

In general no attempt has been made to estimate the data for non-responding facilities, or the non-response for individual items. As more data are available from future Inventories, such estimates will be prepared routinely. For this report, estimates have been prepared only for selected items.

Several qualifications however apply to all of the following sections and the reader should keep these in mind as he uses this report. First, where estimates have not been made for non-response, caution should be exercised in making interstate comparisons. Second, where possible ratios such as expenditure per patient or average daily caseload have been shown. Caution should be exercised in calculating on the basis of these data any ratios which are not shown, as the facilities included in the numerator and denominator may not be comparable.

Although one of the primary uses of the State-wide tables is for interstate comparisons, these data must be interpreted with caution. They reflect not only the availability of clinic facilities, but the availability of inpatient, multiservice, as well as other auxiliary and parapsychiatric outpatient facilities in a State. For example, a number of States may have mental health clinics with only a consultant psychiatrist (which are not included here) or they may have special programs for alcoholics or mental retardates. Furthermore, State programs may differ in terms of eligibility requirements for services. Also data by State do not reflect the number of persons who cross State boundaries to obtain services since data on State of residence are not collected nationwide.

Outpatient services are classified into two major

groupings in the Inventory of Mental Health Facilities; those that are free-standing clinics and those that are administratively part of another facility such as an outpatient service in a psychiatric hospital or general hospital. For the free-standing clinics, data were collected on staffing, and expenditures. Such data were not collected for outpatient services affiliated with other facilities.

Data on the age, sex and diagnosis of terminations during the year were collected for all outpatient

services and it is not possible to tabulate characteristics of terminations by type of clinic. These data are based on the annual census of terminations from outpatient services. The universe for this survey differs slightly from that of the Inventory in that psychiatric clinics serving university or college populations exclusively were included. The total number of clinic services shown for Tables 1 to 6 therefore differ from those shown for Tables 7 to 29.

## SELECTED FINDINGS

### Distribution of Outpatient Psychiatric Services by Affiliation and Ownership

Of the 2148 outpatient services surveyed in the Inventory, 1271 or 59 percent were freestanding clinics. Of those services affiliated with a larger mental health facility, about half (380 or 43 percent) were affiliated with a general hospital, about a fifth or 174 were affiliated with a state mental hospital, and the remainder were affiliated with other types of facilities. (Table A)

Of the 1271 reporting free standing clinics, about 31 percent were private or nonprofit, 16 percent were state operated clinics, 16 percent were operated by local government and the remainder were operated by other governing bodies or combinations of the above categories. Table 1 shows the distribution of free-standing clinics by ownership and state.

Table A shows the estimated number of outpatient psychiatric services and terminations from services during 1967 by clinic affiliation.

Table A. ESTIMATED NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES AND TERMINATIONS FROM THESE SERVICES BY AFFILIATION, UNITED STATES 1967 1/

Clinic Affiliation	Outpatient Services		Estimated Terminations During 1967	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL, ALL OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2,148	100.0	679,805	100.0
State and County Mental Hospitals	174	8.1	74,538	11.0
Private Mental Hospitals	81	3.8	18,623	2.7
Residential Treatment Centers	43	2.0	1,654	0.2
Comprehensive Community Mental Health Centers	92	4.3	44,558	6.6
Veterans Administration Hospitals	68	3.2	15,185	2.2
General Hospitals	380	17.7	112,952	16.6
Other Multi-Component Facilities	39	1.8	31,300	4.6
Free-Standing Outpatient Services	1,271	59.1	380,995	56.1

1/ Excludes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands

### Expenditures and Source of Funds in Free-Standing Clinics

Tables 2 and 3 show the total expenditures and source of funds during the year in free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics by state. As can be seen

from Table 3, there is considerable variation in the proportion of funds received from state governments, patient fees, and other sources of funds. This variation is of course dependent on the relative proportions of state or local government clinics and private or nonprofit clinics in each state (see Table 1).



In Table 4 and Table B two types of ratios are shown: (1) the average expenditure per termination, defined as the total expenditures for 1967 divided by the total number of terminations during the year. A patient was considered terminated for the purposes of this survey if he discontinued clinic services at his own volition, that of the clinic, or both; or, if he had not been the subject of a face-to-face professional interview for 90 days or more; (2) the *average expenditure per patient under care*, defined as the total expenditures for 1967 divided by the total patients under care during the year. Patients under care during the year is approximated by the sum of the number of

persons on the rolls at the beginning of the year plus all admissions during the year. This ratio is an underestimate because the same person may be counted more than once in the denominator (e.g., as an admission and later as a readmission).

In Table B clinics have been classified as (1) those with no age or diagnostic restrictions on who is eligible for service, (2) those which serve children or adolescents only, (3) those who serve adults or aged only and (4) all other clinics. Groups 2 and 3 above are further classified as to whether or not there are any diagnostic restrictions.

Table B. Average Expenditures per Patient, Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics, United States, 1967

Restrictions on Clinic Services	Number of Clinics Reporting <sup>1/</sup> (1)	Total <sup>2/</sup> Expen- ditures (2)	Operating Expenditures			Capital Expen- ditures (6)
			Salaries		Other Operating Expen- ditures (5)	
			Mental Health Personnel <sup>3/</sup> (3)	All Other Personnel (4)		
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE PER TERMINATION <sup>4/</sup>						
<u>All Clinics</u>	831	\$365	\$238	\$51	\$68	\$ 9
No age or diagnostic restrictions	479	278	187	39	47	6
Children and/or adolescents	175	534	383	65	72	15
No diagnostic restrictions	107	505	384	53	62	6
Diagnostic restrictions	68	597	380	90	94	32
Adults and/or aged	45	273	202	43	25	3
No diagnostic restrictions	17	349	248	58	40	3
Diagnostic restrictions	28	238	182	36	18	2
All other restrictions	132	528	263	85	163	18
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE PER PATIENT UNDER CARE <sup>5/</sup>						
<u>All Clinics</u>	831	\$186	\$121	\$26	\$34	\$ 5
No age or diagnostic restrictions	479	147	99	20	25	3
Children and/or adolescents	175	281	201	34	38	8
No diagnostic restrictions	107	274	208	29	33	3
Diagnostic restrictions	68	295	188	44	47	16
Adults and/or aged	45	128	95	20	12	1
No diagnostic restrictions	17	146	104	24	17	1
Diagnostic restrictions	28	118	90	18	9	1
All other restrictions	132	236	117	38	73	8

<sup>1/</sup> This table is based on data reported by 831 of the 1,271 free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics.

<sup>2/</sup> Figures given in columns 3-6 will not always add exactly to the total given in column 2 because of rounding.

<sup>3/</sup> Mental health personnel include psychiatrists, physicians, psychologists, social workers, professional nurses, other professionals such as occupational therapists and vocational counselors, licensed practical nurses, other aides and nursing assistants.

<sup>4/</sup> Average expenditures per termination - see text for definition.

<sup>5/</sup> Average expenditures per patient under care - see text for definition.

The reader is cautioned that these are average figures based on the overall experience of the clinics responding. The costs for any given clinic may be higher or lower, depending on such things as the population served, service available, composition of clinic staff, treatment policy (short-term or long-term, for example) and many other factors. In addition these figures represent the average cost per patient in free-standing clinics, and should not be interpreted as the cost of all outpatient psychiatric services. The average cost of outpatient treatment in outpatient psychiatric services of general hospitals, state mental hospitals, etc., may be more or less than the figures given for free-standing clinics.

Variations between states in these patient cost ratios is partially explained by the variation in the proportion of adult, child and special purpose clinics and variation in the proportion of state and local government clinics and proprietary or nonprofit clinics (Table 4).

### **Staffing Patterns in Free-Standing Clinics**

Tables 5 and 6 show the number of professional staff, the number of hours worked per week, and the average hours worked per termination and patient under care by staff discipline (Table 5) and by ownership of clinic (Table 6) for each state.

The number of hours worked per termination and patient under care is a gross index, calculated by dividing the number of terminations or patients under care per year into the total hours worked per week multiplied by 52. These averages are an overestimate of the number of hours of staff time spent in direct contact with the patient, as the total hours include staff time spent in meetings, administrative work and other activities in which the patient is not involved. If one assumes, however, that the proportion of time actually spent with patients is comparable for clinics operating under different auspices or control, then these ratios are useful for comparing staffing patterns.

Table C shows data on staffing patterns in free-standing clinics by type of ownership. As can be seen in the table, about one-half of the total manhours worked per week in the responding clinics were attributed to social workers, about one-fourth to psychologists, one-fifth to psychiatrists and the remainder to registered nurses and "other" professionals. This pattern varies slightly according to type of clinic.

Among all types of clinics, there is an average per clinic of 6.7 full-time equivalent professional staff members. This average is highest among the private

and nonprofit clinics (7.5) and among those in the "other" category (7.4). Clinics under state control are third with 6.7 and those under control of local governments are fourth with an average of 4.5 full-time equivalent professional staff. This pattern, or rank order, holds true, generally, within the individual disciplines with the private and nonprofit and "other" categories of control having the highest average full-time equivalent staff for each discipline and those under state and local government control the lowest.

In general, social workers make up the largest component of the full-time equivalent staff followed by psychologists and psychiatrists. "Other" professionals and registered nurses make up the smallest component in each type of clinic. These general conclusions also hold true for total average weekly manhours worked per clinic since the full-time equivalent figures are derived from them by dividing by 40 (hours per week). Total average weekly hours are included in the table as an additional measure of staffing characteristics.

Manhours per termination and per patient under care show similar patterns in reference to both type of control of clinic and discipline, since both are derived from the same manhour base. In general, however, the manhours per termination are about double the number of manhours per patient under care. For both manhours per termination and patients under care, private and nonprofit clinics have the largest number of manhours followed by the "other" types, and clinics operated by state and local governments. On both measures, in all types of clinics, social workers have the highest number of manhours followed by psychologists and then psychiatrists. Registered nurses and "other" professionals provide the fewest manhours per termination and per patient under care.

### **Characteristics of Terminations—1963–1967**

The age and diagnostic distribution of terminations from outpatient services has changed very little in the interval 1963–1967 (Tables D and 7). Persons terminated from outpatient services are characteristically young, only 2 percent are over 65 years of age and only 13 percent are between 45 and 64 years of age. Thirty-six percent are under 18 and 48 percent are between 18 and 44 (Table D). About 4 percent are diagnosed with brain syndromes, 15 percent as psychotic, 17 percent as psychoneurotic, 22 percent personality disorders and 18 percent as transient situational personality disorders (Table 7).



TABLE C. PROFESSIONAL STAFFING PATTERNS IN FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS  
UNITED STATES 1967

Professional Staff Discipline	Type of Control				
	All Types	State Government	Local Government	Private Non-profit	Other
Number of Clinics <sup>1/</sup>	816	171	168	2/337	140
Number of Professional Staff					
Total Professional Staff	10,060	1,897	1,498	4,847	1,818
Psychiatrists	2,742	474	424	1,365	479
Psychologists	2,533	390	365	1,271	507
Social Workers	3,553	702	460	1,786	605
Registered Nurses	379	127	137	67	48
Other Professionals	853	204	112	358	179
Average full-time equivalent staff per clinic <sup>3/7/</sup>					
Total Professional Staff	6.7	6.7	4.5	7.5	7.4
Psychiatrists	1.3	1.3	0.9	1.4	1.4
Psychologists	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.9	2.0
Social Workers	3.1	3.1	2.0	3.7	3.2
Registered Nurses	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2
Other Professionals	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.6
Total hours worked per week <sup>4/</sup>					
Total Professional Staff	218,531	45,503	30,252	101,613	41,163
Psychiatrists	41,290	8,655	6,102	18,618	7,915
Psychologists	51,964	8,105	7,644	25,097	11,118
Social Workers	101,680	21,027	13,650	49,352	17,651
Registered Nurses	7,626	3,458	1,644	1,513	1,011
Other Professionals	15,971	4,258	1,212	7,033	3,468
Average weekly hours worked per clinic <sup>7/</sup>					
Total Professional Staff	268	266	180	302	294
Psychiatrists	51	51	36	55	57
Psychologists	64	47	46	74	79
Social Workers	125	123	81	146	126
Registered Nurses	9	20	10	4	7
Other Professionals	20	25	7	21	25
Manhours per termination <sup>5/ 7/</sup>					
Total Professional Staff	42	37	33	48	43
Psychiatrists	8	7	7	9	8
Psychologists	10	7	8	12	12
Social Workers	20	17	15	23	18
Registered Nurses	1	3	2	1	1
Other Professionals	3	3	1	3	4
Manhours per patient under care <sup>6/ 7/</sup>					
Total Professional Staff	21	18	18	26	20
Psychiatrists	4	3	4	5	4
Psychologists	5	3	5	6	5
Social Workers	10	8	8	13	9
Registered Nurses	1	1	1	0	0
Other Professionals	1	1	1	2	1

1/ This table is based on 816 of the 1,271 free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics reporting both staff and patient data.

2/ Includes full and part-time staff, and trainees or residents.

3/ Full-time equivalent is defined as a forty-hour work week.

4/ Data were requested for the week of January 21-27, 1968

5/ See Section VII for the definition of termination.

6/ Patients under care during the year is approximated by the sum of the persons on the rolls at the beginning of the year and total admissions during the year. (See Section VII for definitions)

7/ Column entries will not always add to the total due to rounding of individual entries.

**Table D. ESTIMATED NUMBER, RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES 1963-1967**

Year	Age at Admission							
	All Ages	Under 18	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65+ Over
Number of Terminations								
1963	446,601	159,648	56,166	82,441	77,863	42,191	17,896	10,396
1964	516,388	177,483	70,714	95,219	88,501	50,632	21,968	11,871
1965	536,845	205,374	72,537	92,817	84,389	48,785	21,607	11,336
1966	612,562	242,102	83,529	103,315	91,572	54,406	24,949	12,689
1967	703,054	255,452	101,532	125,339	107,789	67,194	30,771	14,977
Rate Per 100,000 Population								
1963	241.1	234.4	342.5	381.6	322.0	198.6	110.1	59.6
1964	274.6	255.3	416.7	441.7	365.6	235.2	132.9	67.0
1965	281.6	292.1	403.5	430.0	349.7	223.7	128.5	63.0
1966	317.6	343.4	436.5	475.4	380.4	246.5	146.2	69.5
1967	361.0	361.4	512.0	567.0	458.0	306.2	167.1	82.1
Percent Distribution								
1963	100.0	35.8	12.6	18.5	17.4	9.4	4.0	2.3
1964	100.0	34.4	13.7	18.4	17.1	9.8	4.3	2.3
1965	100.0	38.3	13.5	17.3	15.7	9.1	4.0	2.1
1966	100.0	39.5	13.6	16.9	14.9	8.9	4.1	2.1
1967	100.0	36.3	14.5	17.8	15.3	9.6	4.4	2.1

1/ Includes VA clinics, excludes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands

While the age-diagnostic composition of terminations has not changed significantly over the interval 1963-67, the number of terminations has increased from an estimated 447,000 in 1963 to an estimated 703,000 in 1967, over a 57 percent increase over the five year interval. The rate per 100,000 population increased from 241 in 1963 to 361 in 1967, or an increase of 50 percent. The increase in both the number and rate per 100,000 population of terminations has been higher for persons under 18 than for the over 18 age groups.

Tables 9-25 show detailed data on the age-sex-diagnostic distribution of terminations from all outpatient psychiatric services by state for 1967. Since about half of the terminations from clinic services received services other than treatment (such as psychological testing, diagnostic or evaluation services, referral services) it is important to make at least a gross distinction between those receiving treat-

ment and those receiving services other than treatment.

The proportion of persons receiving treatment varies both by age and diagnosis. Within each diagnostic group the proportion receiving treatment is smallest for those under 18 years of age. The highest proportion of persons receiving treatment is found among the psychotic disorders (68 percent) and psychoneurotic disorders (67 percent). The lowest proportion (excluding those undiagnosed) is found among those with mental deficiency and without mental disorder (24 and 22 percent respectively). Table 10 shows variations in these patterns by age and diagnosis.

Trends over the interval 1963-67 in the proportion of persons receiving treatment are shown in Table 8. Over all diagnostic groups, there has been an increase within each age group in the percent receiving treatment. Variations by age and diagnosis are shown in Table 8.



## DETAILED TABLES

Table 1—Administrative control of free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics by state: United States, 1967.

Table 2—Expenditures by State, Free-Standing Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics: United States, 1967.

Table 3—Source of Funds by State, Free-Standing Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics: United States, 1967.

Table 4—Expenditures per Termination and Patient Under Care by State, Free-Standing Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics: United States, 1967.

Table 5—Number of Professional Staff, Manhours Worked per Week, and Average Manhours per Patient Under Care and Terminations by State and Staff Discipline, Free-Standing Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics: United States, 1967.

Table 6—Number of Professional Staff, Manhours Worked per Week, and Average Manhours per Patient Under Care and Termination by State and Ownership of Clinic, Free-Standing Outpatient Psychiatric Clinics; United States, 1967.

Table 7—Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Distribution of Terminations by Mental Disorders, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1963–1967.

Table 8—Percent of Terminations Receiving Treatment Services by Mental Disorder and Age, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1963–1967.

Table 9—Terminations by Mental Disorder, Sex, and Age, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 10—Terminations, Patients Receiving Treatment, by Mental Disorder, Sex, and Age, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 11—Terminations, Patients Receiving Service Other Than Treatment, by Mental Disorder, Sex, and Age, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 12—Estimated Terminations by Mental Disorder, Sex, Age, and Type of Service, Veterans Administration Clinics: United States, 1967.

Table 13—Percent of Terminations Receiving Treatment, by Mental Disorder, Major Age Groups, and Sex, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 14—Terminations by Mental Disorder, State, and Sex, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 15—Terminations, Patients Receiving Treatment, by Mental Disorder, State, and Sex, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 16—Terminations, Patients Receiving Service Other Than Treatment, by Mental Disorder, State, and Sex, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 17—Terminations by State, Sex, and Age, Outpatient Psychiatric Services; United States, 1967.

Table 18—Terminations, Patients Receiving Treatment, by State, Sex, and Age, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 19—Terminations, Patients Receiving Service Other Than Treatment, by State, Sex, and Age, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 20—Percent Distribution of Terminations by Region, State, Mental Disorder, Age, and Sex, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 21—Terminations, Patients Receiving Treatment, by Region, State, Mental Disorder, Age, and Sex, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 22—Percent Distribution of Terminations, Patients Receiving Treatment, by Region, State, Mental Disorder, Age, and Sex, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 23—Terminations, Patients Receiving Service Other Than Treatment, by Region, State, Mental Disorder, Age, and Sex.

Table 24—Percent Distribution of Terminations, Patients Receiving Service Other Than Treatment, by Region, State, Mental Disorder, Age, and Sex.

Table 25—Estimated Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Terminations by Region, State, Mental Disorder, and Age, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 26—Estimated Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Terminations, Patients Receiving Treatment, by Region, State, Mental Disorder, and Age, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 27—Estimated Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Terminations, Patients Receiving Service Other Than Treatment, by Region, State, Mental Disorder, and Age, Outpatient Psychiatric Services: United States, 1967.

Table 28.—Estimated Number of Terminations in Nonreporting Clinics, by Geographic Region, and State.

Table 29—Estimated Distribution of Terminations in Nonreporting Clinics, by Mental Disorder, Type of Service, and Major Age Group.



TABLE 1. ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL OF FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS BY STATE: UNITED STATES 1967<sup>1/</sup>

State	Ownership									
	Number					Percent Distribution				
	Total	State Control	Local Control	Private	Other	Total	State Control	Local Control	Private/Non-profit	Other
United States Total	1,271	204	198	395	474	100.0%	16.0%	15.6%	31.1%	37.3%
Alabama	21	10	4	3	4	100.0	47.6	19.0	14.3	19.0
Alaska	2	2	0	0	0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arizona	17	1	1	11	4	100.0	5.9	5.9	64.7	23.5
Arkansas	5	0	0	2	3	100.0	0.0	0.0	40.0	60.0
California	79	3	8	16	52	100.0	3.8	10.1	20.3	65.8
Colorado	17	1	3	7	6	100.0	5.9	17.6	41.2	35.3
Connecticut	15	0	0	11	4	100.0	0.0	0.0	73.3	26.7
Delaware	6	4	0	1	1	100.0	66.7	0.0	16.7	16.7
District of Columbia	8	1	3	2	2	100.0	12.5	37.5	25.0	25.0
Florida	27	2	1	10	14	100.0	7.4	3.7	37.0	51.9
Georgia	33	4	20	1	8	100.0	12.1	60.6	3.0	24.2
Hawaii	9	9	0	0	0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Idaho	3	0	0	0	3	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Illinois	55	3	5	31	16	100.0	5.5	9.1	56.4	29.1
Indiana	26	6	1	16	3	100.0	23.1	3.8	61.5	11.5
Iowa	15	0	0	13	2	100.0	0.0	0.0	86.7	13.3
Kansas	26	0	10	6	10	100.0	0.0	38.5	23.1	38.5
Kentucky	20	2	0	1	17	100.0	10.0	0.0	5.0	85.0
Louisiana	24	16	0	1	7	100.0	66.7	0.0	4.2	29.2
Maine	11	2	0	8	1	100.0	18.2	0.0	72.7	9.1
Maryland	40	4	12	0	24	100.0	10.0	30.0	0.0	60.0
Massachusetts	74	21	0	7	46	100.0	28.4	0.0	9.5	62.2
Michigan	51	4	3	9	35	100.0	7.8	5.9	17.6	68.6
Minnesota	22	1	1	15	5	100.0	4.5	4.5	68.2	22.7
Mississippi	1	1	0	0	0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Missouri	12	0	2	3	7	100.0	0.0	16.7	25.0	58.3
Montana	5	3	0	0	2	100.0	60.0	0.0	0.0	40.0
Nebraska	7	5	0	2	0	100.0	71.4	0.0	28.6	0.0
Nevada	4	2	0	0	2	100.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	50.0
New Hampshire	15	2	0	12	1	100.0	13.3	0.0	80.0	6.7
New Jersey	46	0	6	33	7	100.0	0.0	13.0	71.7	15.2
New Mexico	3	0	0	1	2	100.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	66.7
New York	165	15	36	56	58	100.0	9.1	21.8	33.9	35.2
North Carolina	39	1	19	2	17	100.0	2.6	48.7	5.1	43.6
North Dakota	3	1	0	1	1	100.0	33.3	0.0	33.3	33.3
Ohio	44	9	3	6	26	100.0	20.5	6.8	13.6	59.1
Oklahoma	27	0	21	0	6	100.0	0.0	77.8	0.0	22.2
Oregon	29	1	9	4	15	100.0	3.4	31.0	13.8	51.7
Pennsylvania	62	5	3	41	13	100.0	8.1	4.8	66.1	21.0
Rhode Island	11	1	1	6	3	100.0	9.1	9.1	54.5	27.3
South Carolina	11	10	0	0	1	100.0	90.9	0.0	0.0	9.1
South Dakota	4	0	0	4	0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Tennessee	17	1	0	15	1	100.0	5.9	0.0	88.2	5.9
Texas	15	3	1	8	3	100.0	20.0	6.7	53.3	20.0
Utah	13	0	3	0	10	100.0	0.0	23.1	0.0	76.9
Vermont	9	0	1	6	2	100.0	0.0	11.1	66.7	22.2
Virginia	29	22	0	2	5	100.0	75.9	0.0	6.9	17.2
Washington	41	22	1	10	8	100.0	53.7	2.4	24.4	19.5
West Virginia	13	4	1	4	4	100.0	30.8	7.7	30.8	30.8
Wisconsin	35	0	19	5	11	100.0	0.0	54.3	14.3	31.4
Wyoming	5	0	0	3	2	100.0	0.0	0.0	60.0	40.0

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, and VA clinics.

TABLE 2. EXPENDITURES BY STATE, FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967

State	Number of Facilities Reporting <sup>1/</sup>	Total Expenditures	Operating Expenditures			Capital Expenditures
			Salaries		Other Operating Expenditures	
			Mental Health Personnel <sup>2/</sup>	All Other Personnel		
United States	858	\$105,997,494 <sup>3/</sup>	\$69,043,687	\$14,615,576	\$19,396,880	\$2,941,264
Alabama	20	850,217	526,828	157,058	159,691	6,639
Alaska	2	190,693	88,031	35,927	65,037	1,698
Arizona	12	456,205	306,982	52,548	91,856	4,818
Arkansas	2	94,519	64,556	16,367	11,616	1,979
California	33	5,763,583	3,421,126	748,343	999,569	594,539
Colorado	10	653,349	449,721	67,889	130,764	4,974
Connecticut	11	1,360,412	959,930	163,085	177,138	60,257
Delaware	5	370,636	261,572	63,694	43,073	2,297
District of Columbia	3	370,348	307,661	46,588	14,473	1,626
Florida	17	2,146,740	1,283,898	236,328	256,206	370,305
Georgia	23	759,482	553,308	104,007	93,048	9,117
Hawaii	9	647,771	483,878	78,755	64,745	20,393
Idaho	1	24,189	18,394	4,223	1,372	200
Illinois	41	12,475,384	5,921,848	1,575,262	4,641,889	336,380
Indiana	24	2,985,436	2,150,753	301,243	451,204	82,234
Iowa	11	985,869	735,411	101,868	126,750	21,840
Kansas	21	1,743,393	1,114,434	215,337	387,213	26,406
Kentucky	2	187,602	128,710	31,952	24,486	2,454
Louisiana	15	2,086,324	1,659,118	57,000	344,857	25,346
Maine	9	317,575	233,873	38,505	38,322	6,873
Maryland	15	1,370,663	839,615	211,635	317,244	2,176
Massachusetts	39	4,660,638	3,502,777	671,932	461,145	24,777
Michigan	24	4,611,777	2,893,550	757,347	593,714	367,173
Minnesota	20	2,135,172	1,475,430	210,277	396,372	53,088
Mississippi	1	124,291	82,295	20,613	21,171	212
Missouri	6	736,511	502,075	109,309	112,729	12,398
Montana	1	60,037	42,077	9,613	7,854	492
Nebraska	6	386,051	282,006	50,065	47,916	6,064
Nevada	1	372,997	137,575	67,756	167,666	0
New Hampshire	14	941,246	659,201	119,465	136,714	25,861
New Jersey	41	5,070,352	3,367,860	748,608	820,610	133,273
New Mexico	2	240,370	157,067	30,757	50,440	2,104
New York	115	26,438,569	18,482,241	3,961,874	3,813,953	180,491
North Carolina	28	1,810,792	1,145,036	218,700	425,714	21,343
North Dakota	3	393,743	229,741	60,643	101,846	1,513
Ohio	33	2,920,478	2,063,527	410,156	413,344	33,444
Oklahoma	12	319,037	234,754	44,460	20,545	19,278
Oregon	22	1,279,290	876,557	170,846	218,233	13,645
Pennsylvania	46	6,168,955	4,085,544	1,041,320	939,743	102,343
Rhode Island	7	520,182	324,616	52,931	133,563	9,081
South Carolina	11	820,399	477,643	101,827	87,509	153,418
South Dakota	4	348,461	206,110	41,001	55,431	45,919
Tennessee	16	1,600,649	989,921	253,219	337,705	19,799
Texas	11	1,330,163	782,808	249,666	261,720	35,967
Utah	4	242,364	171,469	34,589	24,428	11,876
Vermont	9	454,690	308,031	60,232	79,564	6,862
Virginia	21	1,628,209	1,161,635	237,060	212,073	17,435
Washington	32	1,091,591	719,083	149,592	207,479	15,435
West Virginia	10	360,960	208,462	76,682	69,602	6,211
Wisconsin	28	2,743,517	1,749,362	306,833	655,653	31,665
Wyoming	5	345,613	215,587	40,589	81,891	7,546

<sup>1/</sup> This table is based on data reported by 858 of the 1,271 free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics. See Table 1 for the distribution of the 1,271 clinics by state.

<sup>2/</sup> Mental health personnel include psychiatrists, physicians, psychologists, social workers, professional nurses, other professionals such as occupational therapists and vocational counselors, licensed practical nurses, other aides and nursing assistants.

<sup>3/</sup> Figures given in columns 3-6 will not always add exactly to the total given in column 2 because of rounding.

TABLE 3A - SOURCE OF FUNDS BY STATE, FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967

State	Number of Facilities Responding 1/	Total Funds	Source of Funds (in thousands)					Patient Fees Retained by Facility 3/	Other Sources of Funds
			Federal		Government Funds 2/ State		Local Govern- ment		
			Research and Training	Other	Research and Training	Other			
United States	720	\$35,205 4/	\$3,189	\$5,190	\$1,108	\$ 35,449	\$ 24,370	\$7,516	\$16,409
Alabama	19	851	0	4	0	473	203	43	129
Alaska	2	190	0	0	0	190	0	0	0
Arizona	9	431	60	50	0	45	107	33	137
Arkansas	2	106	0	12	0	5	40	11	39
California	23	4,598	509	587	0	1,373	495	258	1,376
Colorado	10	612	4	11	0	305	128	74	89
Connecticut	11	1,361	118	42	0	602	29	149	420
Delaware	5	424	0	16	0	299	0	14	96
District of Columbia	2	89	33	0	0	0	0	11	45
Florida	13	1,599	0	54	13	542	642	131	218
Georgia	17	588	0	0	0	236	270	78	3
Hawaii	7	355	0	0	0	351	0	2	0
Idaho	1	27	0	0	0	13	14	0	0
Illinois	35	12,535	48	52	641	8,879	1,361	453	1,103
Indiana	23	2,952	245	0	29	1,216	848	289	327
Iowa	10	909	35	8	0	1	559	119	183
Kansas	8	565	1	59	1	0	388	105	10
Kentucky	2	194	38	1	4	32	12	13	93
Louisiana	17	2,299	141	85	70	1,912	55	0	37
Maine	7	207	9	11	0	106	25	14	42
Maryland	13	1,428	213	752	0	228	228	2	6
Massachusetts	32	3,583	461	518	2	1,472	403	197	531
Michigan	21	3,624	0	0	0	2,110	706	271	539
Minnesota	20	2,192	48	0	0	910	774	139	319
Mississippi	1	125	0	72	0	53	0	0	0
Missouri	7	814	32	29	0	19	381	66	286
Montana	1	60	0	16	0	45	0	0	0
Nebraska	6	390	0	6	0	318	2	15	48
Nevada	1	373	0	65	0	308	0	0	0
New Hampshire	13	918	0	81	0	544	98	38	159
New Jersey	40	4,910	104	83	14	1,495	1,520	703	994
New Mexico	2	251	101	77	0	7	0	15	51
New York	88	22,949	642	1,094	148	3,412	9,844	2,517	5,307
North Carolina	11	815	0	0	14	401	299	48	57
North Dakota	2	337	0	0	0	72	0	265	0
Ohio	24	1,920	0	68	0	912	254	172	512
Oklahoma	12	319	0	101	0	79	118	5	17
Oregon	20	1,221	1	0	4	599	398	95	133
Pennsylvania	39	5,638	177	724	135	1,828	439	501	1,837
Rhode Island	8	1,089	15	65	0	556	332	30	110
South Carolina	10	622	0	0	0	307	307	6	0
South Dakota	4	362	2	11	4	70	164	41	70
Tennessee	17	1,430	122	152	9	516	240	131	258
Texas	8	584	7	6	0	142	103	60	270
Utah	4	275	0	0	0	54	192	22	8
Vermont	8	418	4	0	0	249	0	27	136
Virginia	15	1,429	0	101	18	469	697	84	64
Washington	31	916	15	79	0	478	28	102	215
West Virginia	8	398	0	0	0	148	225	14	11
Wisconsin	26	2,616	4	2	2	1,006	1,374	129	98
Wyoming	4	307	0	96	0	82	78	24	26

1/ This table is based on data reported by 720 of the 1,271 free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics. See Table 1 for the distribution of the 1,271 clinics, by State.

2/ Under government funds are included all government funds and grants received for the operation of the facility, including research and training grants. Fees paid by welfare, or other agencies, for patient care are not included.

3/ Patient fees represent those patient fees retained by the facility for its use, including those paid by insurance companies and government, or other agencies, for the care of patients. Fees paid directly, or transferred to the State in the case of State facilities, are not included.

4/ Figures given in columns 3-9 will not always add exactly to the total given in column 2 because of rounding.



TABLE 3B. PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SOURCE OF FUNDS BY STATE, FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS; UNITED STATES 1967

State	Number of Facilities Responding <sup>1/</sup>	Source of Funds						Patient Fees Retained by Facility <sup>3/</sup>	Other Sources of Funds
		Total Funds	Government Funds <sup>2/</sup>		State		Local Government		
			Research and Training	Other	Research and Training	Other			
United States	720	100.0%	3.4%	5.6%	1.2%	38.0%	26.1%	8.1%	17.6%
Alabama	19	100.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	55.6	23.9	5.1	15.2
Alaska	2	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arizona	9	100.0	13.9	11.6	0.0	10.4	24.8	7.7	31.8
Arkansas	2	100.0	0.0	11.2	0.0	4.7	37.4	10.3	36.4
California	23	100.0	11.1	12.8	0.0	29.9	10.8	5.6	29.9
Colorado	10	100.0	0.7	1.8	0.0	49.8	20.9	12.1	14.5
Connecticut	11	100.0	8.7	3.1	0.0	44.2	2.1	10.9	30.9
Delaware	5	100.0	0.0	3.8	0.0	70.5	0.0	3.3	22.6
District of Columbia	2	100.0	37.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.4	50.6
Florida	13	100.0	0.0	3.4	0.8	33.9	40.2	8.2	13.6
Georgia	17	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	40.1	45.9	13.3	0.5
Hawaii	7	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	99.4	0.0	0.6	0.0
Idaho	1	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	48.1	51.9	0.0	0.0
Illinois	36	100.0	0.4	0.4	5.1	70.8	10.9	3.6	8.8
Indiana	23	100.0	8.3	0.0	1.0	41.2	28.7	9.8	11.1
Iowa	10	100.0	3.9	0.9	0.0	0.1	61.8	13.1	20.2
Kansas	8	100.0	0.2	10.4	0.2	0.0	68.7	18.6	1.8
Kentucky	2	100.0	19.7	0.5	2.1	16.6	6.2	6.7	48.2
Louisiana	17	100.0	6.1	3.7	3.0	83.2	2.4	0.0	1.6
Maine	7	100.0	4.3	5.3	0.0	51.2	12.1	6.8	20.3
Maryland	13	100.0	14.9	52.7	0.0	16.0	16.0	0.1	0.4
Massachusetts	32	100.0	12.9	14.5	0.1	41.1	11.2	5.5	14.8
Michigan	21	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	58.2	19.5	7.5	14.9
Minnesota	20	100.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	41.5	35.3	6.3	14.6
Mississippi	1	100.0	0.0	57.6	0.0	42.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Missouri	7	100.0	3.9	3.6	0.0	2.3	46.8	8.1	35.1
Montana	1	100.0	0.0	26.2	0.0	73.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Nebraska	6	100.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	81.8	0.5	3.9	12.3
Nevada	1	100.0	0.0	17.4	0.0	82.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Hampshire	13	100.0	0.0	8.8	0.0	59.3	10.7	4.1	17.3
New Jersey	40	100.0	2.1	1.7	0.3	30.4	31.0	14.3	20.2
New Mexico	2	100.0	40.2	30.7	0.0	2.8	0.0	6.0	20.3
New York	88	100.0	2.8	4.8	0.6	14.9	42.9	11.0	23.1
North Carolina	11	100.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	49.0	36.5	5.9	7.0
North Dakota	2	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	21.4	0.0	78.6	0.0
Ohio	24	100.0	0.0	3.5	0.0	47.5	13.2	9.0	26.7
Oklahoma	12	100.0	0.0	31.6	0.0	24.7	36.9	1.6	5.3
Oregon	20	100.0	0.1	0.0	0.3	49.1	31.8	7.8	10.9
Pennsylvania	39	100.0	3.1	12.8	2.4	32.4	7.8	8.9	32.6
Rhode Island	8	100.0	1.4	6.0	0.0	49.2	30.5	2.8	10.1
South Carolina	10	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	49.4	49.4	1.0	0.0
South Dakota	4	100.0	0.6	3.0	1.1	19.3	45.3	11.3	19.3
Tennessee	17	100.0	8.5	10.6	0.6	36.1	16.8	9.2	18.0
Texas	8	100.0	1.2	1.0	0.0	24.2	17.5	10.2	45.9
Utah	4	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.6	69.8	8.0	2.9
Vermont	8	100.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	59.9	0.0	6.5	32.7
Virginia	15	100.0	0.0	7.0	1.3	32.7	48.6	5.9	4.5
Washington	31	100.0	1.6	8.6	0.0	52.2	3.1	11.1	23.5
West Virginia	8	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.2	56.5	3.5	2.8
Wisconsin	26	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	38.5	52.5	4.9	3.7
Wyoming	4	100.0	0.0	31.3	0.0	26.7	25.4	7.8	8.5

<sup>1/</sup> This table is based on data reported by 720 of the 1,271 free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics. See Table 1 for the distribution of the 1,271 clinics by state.

<sup>2/</sup> Under government funds are included all government funds and grants received for the operation of the facility, including research and training grants. Fees paid by welfare, or other agencies, for patient care are not included.

<sup>3/</sup> Patient fees represent those patient fees retained by the facility for its use, including those paid by insurance companies and government, or other agencies, for the care of patients. Fees paid directly, or transferred to, the State in the case of State facilities, are not included.

TABLE 4A. AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER TERMINATION BY STATE, FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967

State	Number of Facilities Reporting <sup>2/</sup>	Total Expenditures <sup>3/</sup>	Operating Expenditures			Capital Expenditures
			Salaries		Other Operating Expenditures	
			Mental Health Personnel <sup>4/</sup>	All Other Personnel		
United States	858	\$ 380	\$ 248	\$ 52	\$ 70	\$ 11
Alabama	20	204	126	38	38	2
Alaska	2	194	89	37	66	2
Arizona	12	423	285	49	85	4
Arkansas	2	134	91	23	16	3
California	33	428	254	56	74	44
Colorado	10	279	192	29	56	2
Connecticut	11	662	467	79	86	29
Delaware	5	164	116	28	19	1
District of Columbia	3	1,126	935	142	44	5
Florida	17	247	148	27	29	43
Georgia	23	254	185	35	31	3
Hawaii	9	291	218	35	29	9
Idaho	1	711	541	124	40	6
Illinois	41	542	257	68	202	15
Indiana	24	370	266	37	56	10
Iowa	11	238	177	25	31	5
Kansas	21	290	185	36	64	4
Kentucky	2	314	216	54	41	4
Louisiana	15	307	244	8	51	4
Maine	9	143	105	17	17	3
Maryland	15	568	348	88	132	1
Massachusetts	39	607	456	87	60	3
Michigan	24	466	292	77	60	37
Minnesota	20	267	184	26	49	7
Mississippi	1	214	141	35	36	0
Missouri	6	551	376	82	84	9
Montana	1	69	48	11	9	1
Nebraska	6	183	134	24	23	3
Nevsda	1	1,413	521	257	635	0
New Hampshire	14	350	245	44	51	10
New Jersey	41	489	324	72	79	13
New Mexico	2	358	234	46	75	3
New York	115	441	308	66	64	3
North Carolina	28	240	152	29	56	3
North Dekota	3	1,039	606	160	269	4
Ohio	33	284	201	40	40	3
Oklahoma	12	103	76	14	7	6
Oregon	22	285	196	38	49	3
Pennsylvania	46	478	316	81	73	8
Rhode Island	7	799	499	81	205	14
South Carolina	11	239	139	30	25	45
South Dakota	4	321	190	38	51	42
Tennessee	16	272	168	43	57	3
Texas	11	387	228	73	76	10
Utsh	4	352	249	50	36	17
Vermont	9	204	138	27	36	3
Virginia	21	268	192	39	35	3
Washington	32	302	199	41	57	4
West Virginia	10	176	101	37	34	3
Wisconsin	28	260	166	29	62	3
Wyoming	5	261	163	31	62	6

<sup>1/</sup> The average expenditure per termination is defined as the total expenditures for 1967 divided by the total number of terminations during the year. A patient was considered terminated for the purposes of this survey if he discontinued clinic services at his own volition, that of the clinic, or both; or, if he had not been the subject of a face-to-face professional interview for 90 days or more.

<sup>2/</sup> This table is based on data reported by 858 of the 1,271 free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics reporting data on both expenditures and number of terminations. See Table 1 for the distribution of the 1,271 clinics by state.

<sup>3/</sup> Figures given in columns 3-6 will not always add exactly to the total given in column 2 because of rounding.

<sup>4/</sup> Mental health personnel include psychiatrists, physicians, psychologists, social workers, professional nurses, other professionals such as occupational therapists and vocational counselors, licensed practical nurses, other aides and nursing assistants.

1/  
TABLE 4B. AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER PATIENT UNDER CARE BY STATE, FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967

State	Number of Facilities Reporting <sup>2/</sup>	Total Expenditures <sup>3/</sup>	Operating Expenditures			Capital Expenditures
			Salaries		Other Operating Expenditures	
			Mental Health Personnel <sup>4/</sup>	All Other Personnel		
United States	831	\$ 186	\$ 121	\$ 26	\$ 34	\$ 5
Alabama	20	114	71	21	21	1
Alaska	2	118	54	22	40	1
Arizona	10	134	88	15	29	2
Arkansas	2	102	69	18	12	2
California	30	210	121	29	38	22
Colorado	10	128	88	13	26	1
Connecticut	11	349	247	42	45	15
Delaware	5	81	57	14	9	1
District of Columbia	3	538	447	68	21	2
Florida	16	124	74	14	15	22
Georgia	23	86	62	12	11	1
Hawaii	9	147	110	18	15	5
Idaho	1	65	49	11	4	1
Illinois	40	297	140	38	111	8
Indiana	24	182	131	18	27	5
Iowa	11	136	102	14	18	3
Kansas	19	142	92	19	30	2
Kentucky	2	173	119	29	23	2
Louisiana	14	87	69	3	15	1
Maine	9	96	71	12	12	2
Maryland	15	269	165	41	62	0
Massachusetts	36	241	180	36	23	1
Michigan	22	180	120	34	25	1
Minnesota	20	150	104	15	28	4
Mississippi	1	171	113	28	29	0
Missouri	6	242	165	36	37	4
Montana	1	54	38	9	7	0
Nebraska	6	88	64	11	11	1
Nevada	1	928	342	169	417	0
New Hampshire	14	198	139	25	29	5
New Jersey	41	229	152	34	37	6
New Mexico	2	196	128	25	41	2
New York	112	226	158	34	33	2
North Carolina	28	113	72	14	27	1
North Dakota	2	199	147	31	20	1
Ohio	32	135	95	19	19	2
Oklahoma	12	82	60	11	5	5
Oregon	21	135	92	18	23	1
Pennsylvania	45	210	137	36	34	4
Rhode Island	5	282	159	23	94	6
South Carolina	11	107	62	13	11	20
South Dakota	4	149	88	18	24	20
Tennessee	16	165	102	26	35	2
Texas	11	168	99	32	33	5
Utah	4	158	112	23	16	8
Vermont	9	126	86	17	22	2
Virginia	21	141	100	20	18	2
Washington	31	170	112	23	33	2
West Virginia	9	75	43	16	15	1
Wisconsin	28	160	102	18	38	2
Wyoming	4	136	85	16	33	3

1/ The average expenditure per patient under care is defined as the total expenditures for 1967 divided by the total patients under care during the year. Patients under care during the year is approximated by the sum of the number of persons on the rolls at the beginning of the year plus all admissions during the year. This ratio is an underestimate because the same person may be counted more than once in the denominator (e.g., as an admission and later as a readmission).

2/ This table is based on data reported by 831 of the 1,271 free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics reporting data on both expenditures and number of terminations. See Table 1 for the distribution of the 1,271 clinics by state.

3/ Figures given in columns 3-6 will not always add exactly to the total given in column 2 because of rounding.

4/ Mental health personnel include psychiatrists, physicians, psychologists, social workers, professional nurses, other professionals such as occupational therapists and vocational counselors, licensed practical nurses, other aides and nursing assistants.

TABLE 5 - NUMBER OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF, MANHOURS WORKED PER WEEK, AND AVERAGE HOURS PER PATIENT UNDER CARE, AND TERMINATION, BY STATE AND STAFF DISCIPLINE: FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967

Professional Staff and Manhours by State	Number of Facilities Reporting <sup>3/</sup>	Discipline of Professional Staff						
		Total Professional Staff <sup>4/</sup>	Psychiatrists	Other Physicians	Psychologists	Social Workers	Professional Nurses	Other Professionals
United States	816							
Total Staff		10,060	2,742	173	2,533	3,553	379	680
Total Manhours per Week		218,531	41,290	1,917	51,964	101,680	7,626	14,054
Manhours per Termination		42	8	0	10	20	1	3
Manhours per Patient Under Care		21	4	0	5	10	1	1
Alabama	18							
Total Staff		148	28	9	26	27	44	14
Total Manhours per Week		2,731	230	98	442	873	614	474
Manhours per Termination		44	4	2	7	14	10	8
Manhours per Patient Under Care		23	2	1	4	7	5	4
Alaska	2							
Total Staff		8	2	0	3	2	1	0
Total Manhours per Week		225	47	0	65	75	38	0
Manhours per Termination		12	2	0	3	4	2	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		7	2	0	2	2	1	0
Arizona	9							
Total Staff		108	16	6	33	34	8	11
Total Manhours per Week		2,439	259	57	801	800	236	286
Manhours per Termination		81	9	2	26	26	8	9
Manhours per Patient Under Care		26	3	1	8	8	2	3
Arkansas	2							
Total Staff		16	3	1	8	4	0	0
Total Manhours per Week		308	12	4	148	136	0	8
Manhours per Termination		23	1	0	11	10	0	1
Manhours per Patient Under Care		17	1	0	8	8	0	0
California	30							
Total Staff		490	184	10	118	134	18	26
Total Manhours per Week		9,535	2,619	70	2,468	3,660	258	460
Manhours per Termination		37	10	0	10	14	1	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		20	5	0	5	8	1	1
Colorado	12							
Total Staff		108	33	0	24	43	8	0
Total Manhours per Week		2,078	313	0	520	1,226	19	0
Manhours per Termination		35	5	0	9	20	0	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		18	3	0	4	11	0	0
Connecticut	11							
Total Staff		153	44	2	35	57	1	14
Total Manhours per Week		3,526	783	11	731	1,731	35	235
Manhours per Termination		89	20	0	18	44	1	6
Manhours per Patient Under Care		47	10	0	10	23	0	3
Delaware	5							
Total Staff		34	9	0	2	13	10	0
Total Manhours per Week		1,101	280	0	42	438	341	0
Manhours per Termination		25	6	0	1	10	8	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		13	3	0	0	5	4	0
District of Columbia	6							
Total Staff		83	25	1	16	33	5	3
Total Manhours per Week		1,977	354	8	457	918	132	108
Manhours per Termination		33	6	0	8	15	2	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		19	3	0	4	9	1	1
Florida	13							
Total Staff		178	34	2	60	72	5	5
Total Manhours per Week		4,977	606	11	1,621	2,444	195	100
Manhours per Termination		38	5	0	12	19	2	1
Manhours per Patient Under Care		21	3	0	7	10	1	0
Georgia	21							
Total Staff		155	37	5	28	29	41	15
Total Manhours per Week		2,210	294	49	433	1,095	280	59
Manhours per Termination		44	6	1	9	22	6	1
Manhours per Patient Under Care		14	2	0	3	7	2	0
Hawaii	9							
Total Staff		78	13	2	14	28	20	1
Total Manhours per Week		2,209	430	36	425	890	388	40
Manhours per Termination		52	10	1	10	21	9	1
Manhours per Patient Under Care		26	5	0	5	11	5	0
Idaho	1							
Total Staff		4	2	0	1	1	0	0
Total Manhours per Week		58	16	0	2	40	0	0
Manhours per Termination		89	24	0	3	61	0	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		8	2	0	0	6	0	0

1/ The week for which data were requested in the Survey was January 21-27, 1968

2/ (1) Manhours per termination is defined as the total manhours for 1967 divided by the total number of terminations during the year. A patient was considered terminated for the purposes of this survey if he discontinued clinic services at his own volition, that of the clinic, or both; or, if he had not been the subject of a face-to-face professional interview for 90 days or more; (2) manhours per patient under care is defined as the total manhours for 1967 divided by the total patients under care during the year. Patients under care during the year is approximated by the sum of the number of persons on the rolls at the beginning of the year plus all admissions during the year. This ratio is an underestimate because the same person may be counted more than once in the denominator (e.g., as an admission and later as a readmission).

3/ This table is based on data reported by 816 of the 1,271 free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics reporting both data on staff and the number of terminations and patients under care. See Table 1 for the distribution of the 1,271 clinics by State.

4/ Figures given in columns 3-8 will not always add exactly to the total given in column 2 because of rounding.

TABLE 5 - NUMBER OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF, MANHOURS WORKED PER WEEK<sup>1/</sup> AND AVERAGE HOURS PER PATIENT UNDER CARE, AND TERMINATION<sup>2/</sup>, BY STATE AND STAFF DISCIPLINE: FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967 (CONTINUED)

Professional Staff and Manhours by State	Number of Facilities Reporting <sup>3/</sup>	Discipline of Professional Staff						Other Profes- sionals
		Total Professional Staff <sup>4/</sup>	Psychia- trists	Other Physicians	Psychol- ogists	Social Workers	Profes- sional Nurses	
<b>Illinois</b>	<b>37</b>							
Total Staff		773	291	5	136	242	36	63
Total Manhours per Week		15,754	2,901	71	3,104	7,305	576	1,797
Manhours per Termination		37	7	0	7	17	1	4
Manhours per Patient Under Care		21	4	0	4	10	1	2
<b>Indiana</b>	<b>24</b>							
Total Staff		294	57	8	118	100	1	10
Total Manhours per Week		7,223	1,251	189	2,459	3,054	38	232
Manhours per Termination		46	8	1	16	20	0	1
Manhours per Patient Under Care		23	4	1	8	10	0	1
<b>Iowa</b>	<b>12</b>							
Total Staff		77	18	0	21	32	2	4
Total Manhours per Week		2,425	320	0	750	1,110	85	160
Manhours per Termination		29	4	0	9	13	1	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		16	2	0	5	8	1	1
<b>Kansas</b>	<b>16</b>							
Total Staff		133	35	0	40	45	4	9
Total Manhours per Week		3,145	442	0	1,007	1,590	47	59
Manhours per Termination		32	4	0	10	16	0	1
Manhours per Patient Under Care		17	2	0	6	9	0	0
<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>2</b>							
Total Staff		37	10	0	4	15	2	6
Total Manhours per Week		958	244	0	108	402	65	139
Manhours per Termination		28	7	0	3	12	2	4
Manhours per Patient Under Care		17	4	0	2	7	1	2
<b>Louisiana</b>	<b>16</b>							
Total Staff		376	128	21	45	122	20	40
Total Manhours per Week		7,237	1,721	147	879	3,194	732	564
Manhours per Termination		51	12	1	6	22	5	4
Manhours per Patient Under Care		16	4	0	2	7	2	1
<b>Maine</b>	<b>8</b>							
Total Staff		43	10	0	21	12	0	0
Total Manhours per Week		773	98	0	454	241	0	0
Manhours per Termination		20	2	0	11	6	0	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		13	2	0	7	4	0	0
<b>Maryland</b>	<b>14</b>							
Total Staff		187	71	3	37	31	27	18
Total Manhours per Week		3,923	1,232	19	828	941	557	346
Manhours per Termination		76	24	0	16	18	11	7
Manhours per Patient Under Care		32	10	0	7	8	5	3
<b>Massachusetts</b>	<b>38</b>							
Total Staff		665	145	22	173	203	28	94
Total Manhours per Week		15,152	2,736	393	3,715	5,585	649	2,074
Manhours per Termination		103	19	3	25	38	4	14
Manhours per Patient Under Care		44	8	1	11	16	2	6
<b>Michigan</b>	<b>21</b>							
Total Staff		325	70	1	74	161	8	11
Total Manhours per Week		8,408	1,155	2	1,913	4,791	212	335
Manhours per Termination		51	7	0	12	29	1	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		23	3	0	5	13	1	1
<b>Minnesota</b>	<b>18</b>							
Total Staff		133	26	1	39	53	3	11
Total Manhours per Week		4,037	602	40	1,300	1,725	118	252
Manhours per Termination		29	4	0	9	12	1	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		16	2	0	5	7	0	1
<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>1</b>							
Total Staff		11	7	0	0	4	0	0
Total Manhours per Week		277	117	0	0	160	0	0
Manhours per Termination		25	10	0	0	14	0	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		20	8	0	0	11	0	0
<b>Missouri</b>	<b>7</b>							
Total Staff		137	45	1	24	56	0	11
Total Manhours per Week		2,961	525	8	630	1,582	0	216
Manhours per Termination		84	15	0	18	45	0	6
Manhours per Patient Under Care		42	7	0	9	22	0	3



TABLE 5 - NUMBER OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF, MANHOURS WORKED PER WEEK<sup>1/</sup> AND AVERAGE HOURS PER PATIENT UNDER CARE, AND TERMINATION<sup>2/</sup> BY STATE AND STAFF  
DISCIPLINE: FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967 CONTINUED

Professional Staff and Manhours by State	Number of Facilities <sup>3/</sup> Reporting <sup>4/</sup>	Discipline of Professional Staff						Other Profes- sionals
		Total Professional Staff	Psychis- trists	Other Physicians	Psycholo- gists	Social Workers	Profes- sional Nurses	
Montana	4							
Total Staff		14	4	0	3	7	0	0
Total Manhours per Week		496	106	0	120	270	0	0
Manhours per Termination		12	3	0	3	7	0	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		7	2	0	2	4	0	0
Nebraska	6							
Total Staff		64	10	0	20	23	2	9
Total Manhours per Week		1,069	223	0	274	360	80	132
Manhours per Termination		26	6	0	7	9	2	3
Manhours per Patient Under Care		13	3	0	3	4	1	2
Nevada	1							
Total Staff		2	1	0	0	1	0	0
Total Manhours per Week		16	2	0	0	14	0	0
Manhours per Termination		8	1	0	0	7	0	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		7	1	0	0	6	0	0
New Hampshire	11							
Total Staff		104	20	4	19	53	2	6
Total Manhours per Week		2,307	209	5	415	1,471	75	132
Manhours per Termination		60	5	0	11	38	2	3
Manhours per Patient Under Care		34	3	0	6	22	1	2
New Jersey	36							
Total Staff		430	89	0	131	194	3	13
Total Manhours per Week		10,006	1,637	0	2,747	5,253	103	266
Manhours per Termination		57	9	0	16	30	1	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		27	4	0	7	14	0	1
New Mexico	2							
Total Staff		19	5	0	7	5	1	1
Total Manhours per Week		328	42	0	87	139	40	20
Manhours per Termination		25	3	0	7	11	3	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		14	2	0	4	6	2	1
New York	101							
Total Staff		1,968	502	23	558	740	13	132
Total Manhours per Week		37,304	7,819	177	8,253	18,289	355	2,411
Manhours per Termination		38	8	0	8	19	0	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		20	4	0	5	10	0	1
North Carolina	27							
Total Staff		222	68	4	64	50	19	17
Total Manhours per Week		4,680	1,017	60	1,130	1,566	520	387
Manhours per Termination		33	7	0	8	11	4	3
Manhours per Patient Under Care		15	3	0	4	5	2	1
North Dakota	1							
Total Staff		4	1	0	1	2	0	0
Total Manhours per Week		76	4	0	8	64	0	0
Manhours per Termination		18	1	0	2	15	0	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		11	1	0	1	9	0	0
Ohio	31							
Total Staff		241	46	1	71	115	1	7
Total Manhours per Week		7,041	1,288	4	1,815	3,795	8	131
Manhours per Termination		32	6	0	8	17	0	1
Manhours per Patient Under Care		17	3	0	4	9	0	0
Oklahoma	22							
Total Staff		111	13	14	51	8	10	15
Total Manhours per Week		1,558	59	86	894	224	43	252
Manhours per Termination		22	1	1	13	3	1	4
Manhours per Patient Under Care		17	1	1	10	2	0	3
Oregon	20							
Total Staff		135	41	0	31	59	3	1
Total Manhours per Week		3,011	421	0	722	1,822	6	40
Manhours per Termination		37	5	0	9	22	0	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		19	3	0	5	12	0	0
Pennsylvania	49							
Total Staff		708	238	16	122	276	9	47
Total Manhours per Week		16,739	3,817	268	2,935	8,444	268	1,007
Manhours per Termination		60	14	1	11	30	1	4
Manhours per Patient Under Care		28	6	0	5	14	0	2

TABLE 5 - NUMBER OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF, MANHOURS WORKED PER WEEK<sup>1/</sup> AND AVERAGE HOURS PER PATIENT UNDER CARE, AND TERMINATION<sup>2/</sup> BY STATE AND STAFF DISCIPLINE: FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967 CONTINUED

Professional Staff and Manhours by States	Number of Facilities <sup>3/</sup> Reporting <sup>3/</sup>	Discipline of Professional Staff						
		Total Professional Staff <sup>4/</sup>	Psychia- trists	Other Physicians	Psycholo- gists	Social Workers	Profes- sional Nurses	Other Profes- sionals
Rhode Island	7							
Total Staff		54	16	0	12	23	1	2
Total Manhours per Week		1,534	357	0	342	730	35	70
Manhours per Termination		55	13	0	12	26	1	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		25	6	0	5	12	1	1
South Carolina	9							
Total Staff		57	16	0	14	25	0	2
Total Manhours per Week		1,541	227	0	370	870	0	74
Manhours per Termination		32	5	0	8	18	0	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		15	2	0	4	8	0	1
South Dakota	3							
Total Staff		19	3	0	4	8	1	3
Total Manhours per Week		487	45	0	90	325	1	26
Manhours per Termination		35	3	0	7	24	0	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		16	1	0	3	11	0	1
Tennessee	16							
Total Staff		228	72	1	89	61	1	4
Total Manhours per Week		5,679	1,564	3	1,938	2,069	20	85
Manhours per Termination		50	14	0	17	18	0	1
Manhours per Patient Under Care		30	8	0	10	11	0	0
Texas	13							
Total Staff		173	46	0	40	64	4	19
Total Manhours per Week		4,417	687	0	746	2,357	160	467
Manhours per Termination		54	8	0	9	29	2	6
Manhours per Patient Under Care		21	3	0	4	11	1	2
Utah	3							
Total Staff		24	4	1	4	7	8	0
Total Manhours per Week		405	35	10	118	154	88	0
Manhours per Termination		59	5	1	17	22	13	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		24	2	1	7	9	5	0
Vermont	9							
Total Staff		62	15	0	17	28	1	1
Total Manhours per Week		1,537	132	0	454	923	12	16
Manhours per Termination		36	3	0	11	22	0	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		22	2	0	7	13	0	0
Virginia	20							
Total Staff		158	41	3	53	49	0	12
Total Manhours per Week		3,346	658	74	1,143	1,293	0	178
Manhours per Termination		31	6	1	11	12	0	2
Manhours per Patient Under Care		16	3	0	6	6	0	1
Washington	33							
Total Staff		182	50	3	43	80	2	4
Total Manhours per Week		2,615	396	9	365	1,790	44	11
Manhours per Termination		32	5	0	5	22	1	0
Manhours per Patient Under Care		20	3	0	3	14	0	0
West Virginia	8							
Total Staff		49	13	2	16	13	2	3
Total Manhours per Week		891	58	6	298	329	40	160
Manhours per Termination		24	2	0	8	9	1	4
Manhours per Patient Under Care		10	1	0	3	4	0	2
Wisconsin	28							
Total Staff		267	82	1	60	105	4	15
Total Manhours per Week		5,497	868	2	1,330	2,963	113	221
Manhours per Termination		26	4	0	6	14	1	1
Manhours per Patient Under Care		16	3	0	4	9	0	1
Wyoming	3							
Total Staff		11	3	0	3	4	0	1
Total Manhours per Week		304	32	0	88	160	0	24
Manhours per Termination		14	1	0	4	7	0	1
Manhours per Patient Under Care		8	1	0	2	4	0	1



TABLE 6. NUMBER OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF, MANHOURS WORKED PER WEEK, AND AVERAGE MANHOURS PER PATIENT UNDER CARE AND TERMINATION BY STATE AND OWNERSHIP OF CLINIC, FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967

State	Ownership of Clinic				
	All Types	State Government	Local Government	Private/Non-Profit	Other
United States <sup>3/</sup>					
Number of Clinics	816	171	168	337	140
Total Professional Staff	10,060	1,897	1,498	4,847	1,818
Total Manhours Per Week	218,531	45,503	30,252	101,613	41,163
Manhours Per Termination	42	37	33	48	43
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	21	18	18	26	20
Alabama					
Number of Clinics	18	9	4	3	2
Total Professional Staff	148	55	41	39	13
Total Manhours Per Week	2,731	807	715	1,093	116
Manhours Per Termination	44	70	32	46	28
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	23	39	17	24	11
Alaska					
Number of Clinics	2	2	0	0	0
Total Professional Staff	8	8	0	0	0
Total Manhours Per Week	225	225	0	0	0
Manhours Per Termination	12	12	0	0	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	7	7	0	0	0
Arizona					
Number of Clinics	9	1	0	8	0
Total Professional Staff	108	56	0	52	0
Total Manhours Per Week	2,439	1,416	0	1,023	0
Manhours Per Termination	81	133	0	52	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	26	31	0	21	0
Arkansas					
Number of Clinics	2	0	0	2	0
Total Professional Staff	16	0	0	16	0
Total Manhours Per Week	308	0	0	308	0
Manhours Per Termination	23	0	0	23	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	17	0	0	17	0
California					
Number of Clinics	30	2	6	14	8
Total Professional Staff	490	29	47	279	135
Total Manhours Per Week	9,535	564	999	5,486	2,486
Manhours Per Termination	37	55	25	43	33
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	20	22	19	28	12
Colorado					
Number of Clinics	12	1	3	7	1
Total Professional Staff	108	15	28	63	2
Total Manhours Per Week	2,078	184	395	1,495	4
Manhours Per Termination	35	12	28	49	6
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	18	11	14	21	4
Connecticut					
Number of Clinics	11	0	0	11	0
Total Professional Staff	153	0	0	153	0
Total Manhours Per Week	3,526	0	0	3,526	0
Manhours Per Termination	89	0	0	89	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	47	0	0	47	0
Delaware					
Number of Clinics	5	4	0	1	0
Total Professional Staff	34	28	0	6	0
Total Manhours Per Week	1,101	929	0	172	0
Manhours Per Termination	25	24	0	39	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	13	11	0	32	0
District of Columbia					
Number of Clinics	6	1	3	1	1
Total Professional Staff	83	24	36	10	13
Total Manhours Per Week	1,977	522	965	230	260
Manhours Per Termination	33	12	95	60	137
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	19	8	38	38	59
Florida					
Number of Clinics	13	0	1	9	3
Total Professional Staff	178	0	16	102	60
Total Manhours Per Week	4,977	0	305	3,098	1,574
Manhours Per Termination	38	0	41	35	45
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	21	0	21	19	27
Georgia					
Number of Clinics	21	2	18	1	0
Total Professional Staff	155	15	137	3	0
Total Manhours Per Week	2,210	387	1,688	135	0
Manhours Per Termination	44	46	42	78	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	14	31	12	29	0
Hawaii					
Number of Clinics	9	9	0	0	0
Total Professional Staff	78	78	0	0	0
Total Manhours Per Week	2,209	2,209	0	0	0
Manhours Per Termination	52	52	0	0	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	26	26	0	0	0

<sup>1/</sup> The week for which data were requested in the survey was January 21-27, 1968

<sup>2/</sup> (1) Manhours per termination is defined as the total manhours for 1967 divided by the total number of terminations during the year. A patient was considered terminated for the purposes of this survey if he discontinued clinic services at his own volition, that of the clinic, or both; or, if he had not been the subject of a face-to-face professional interview for 90 days or more; (2) manhours per patient under care is defined as the total manhours for 1967 divided by the total patients under care during the year. Patients under care during the year is approximated by the sum of the number of persons on the rolls at the beginning of the year plus all admissions during the year. This ratio is an underestimate because the same person may be counted more than once in the denominator (e.g., as an admission and later as a readmission).

<sup>3/</sup> This table is based on data reported from 816 of the 1,271 free-standing outpatient psychiatric clinics who reported both date and staff and number of terminations. See Table 1 for the distribution of the 1,271 clinics by state.

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF, MANHOURS WORKED PER WEEK, AND AVERAGE MANHOURS PER PATIENT UNDER CARE AND TERMINATION BY STATE AND OWNERSHIP OF CLINIC, FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967 CONTINUED

State	Ownership of Clinic				
	All Types	State Government	Local Government	Private/Non-Profit	Other
<b>Idaho</b>					
Number of Clinics	1	0	0	0	1
Total Professional Staff	4	0	0	0	4
Total Manhours Per Week	58	0	0	0	58
Manhours Per Termination	89	0	0	0	89
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	8	0	0	0	8
<b>Illinois</b>					
Number of Clinics	37	2	4	28	3
Total Professional Staff	773	158	66	512	37
Total Manhours Per Week	15,754	5,641	1,280	8,026	807
Manhours Per Termination	37	99	10	37	58
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	21	34	8	20	31
<b>Indiana</b>					
Number of Clinics	24	6	1	16	1
Total Professional Staff	294	122	21	141	10
Total Manhours Per Week	7,223	2,449	596	4,084	94
Manhours Per Termination	46	44	48	47	74
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	23	30	17	22	10
<b>Iowa</b>					
Number of Clinics	12	0	0	12	0
Total Professional Staff	77	0	0	77	0
Total Manhours Per Week	2,425	0	0	2,425	0
Manhours Per Termination	29	0	0	29	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	16	0	0	16	0
<b>Kansas</b>					
Number of Clinics	16	0	7	5	4
Total Professional Staff	133	0	34	54	45
Total Manhours Per Week	3,145	0	1,014	1,339	792
Manhours Per Termination	32	0	33	30	33
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	17	0	17	18	18
<b>Kentucky</b>					
Number of Clinics	2	0	0	0	2
Total Professional Staff	37	0	0	0	37
Total Manhours Per Week	958	0	0	0	958
Manhours Per Termination	28	0	0	0	28
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	17	0	0	0	17
<b>Louisiana</b>					
Number of Clinics	16	15	0	1	0
Total Professional Staff	376	301	0	75	0
Total Manhours Per Week	7,237	6,043	0	1,194	0
Manhours Per Termination	51	44	0	200	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	16	13	0	106	0
<b>Maine</b>					
Number of Clinics	8	2	0	6	0
Total Professional Staff	43	17	0	26	0
Total Manhours Per Week	773	378	0	395	0
Manhours Per Termination	20	25	0	16	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	13	18	0	10	0
<b>Maryland</b>					
Number of Clinics	14	3	10	0	1
Total Professional Staff	187	22	131	0	34
Total Manhours Per Week	3,923	343	2,384	0	1,196
Manhours Per Termination	76	21	70	0	808
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	32	10	28	0	355
<b>Massachusetts</b>					
Number of Clinics	38	16	0	5	17
Total Professional Staff	665	125	0	124	416
Total Manhours Per Week	15,152	2,891	0	2,929	9,332
Manhours Per Termination	103	62	0	185	110
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	44	32	0	62	45
<b>Michigan</b>					
Number of Clinics	21	3	2	8	8
Total Professional Staff	325	44	31	122	128
Total Manhours Per Week	8,408	1,334	905	3,093	3,076
Manhours Per Termination	51	72	53	56	41
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	23	20	29	24	22
<b>Minnesota</b>					
Number of Clinics	18	1	1	13	3
Total Professional Staff	133	4	4	108	17
Total Manhours Per Week	4,037	124	94	3,272	547
Manhours Per Termination	29	38	543	30	19
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	16	20	306	16	12
<b>Mississippi</b>					
Number of Clinics	1	1	0	0	0
Total Professional Staff	11	11	0	0	0
Total Manhours Per Week	277	277	0	0	0
Manhours Per Termination	25	25	0	0	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	20	20	0	0	0

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF, MANHOURS WORKED PER WEEK, AND AVERAGE MANHOURS PER PATIENT UNDER CARE AND TERMINATION BY STATE AND OWNERSHIP OF CLINIC, FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967 CONTINUED

State	Ownership of Clinic				
	All Types	State Government	Local Government	Private/Non-Profit	Other
Missouri					
Number of Clinics	7	0	2	3	2
Total Professional Staff	137	0	68	54	15
Total Manhours Per Week	2,961	0	1,559	1,213	189
Manhours Per Termination	84	0	194	84	15
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	42	0	81	35	11
Montana					
Number of Clinics	4	3	0	0	1
Total Professional Staff	14	13	0	0	1
Total Manhours Per Week	496	456	0	0	40
Manhours Per Termination	12	14	0	0	5
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	7	9	0	0	3
Nebraska					
Number of Clinics	6	5	0	1	0
Total Professional Staff	64	48	0	16	0
Total Manhours Per Week	1,069	785	0	284	0
Manhours Per Termination	26	21	0	98	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	13	12	0	15	0
Nevada					
Number of Clinics	1	1	0	0	0
Total Professional Staff	2	2	0	0	0
Total Manhours Per Week	16	16	0	0	0
Manhours Per Termination	8	8	0	0	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	7	7	0	0	0
New Hampshire					
Number of Clinics	11	1	0	10	0
Total Professional Staff	104	15	0	89	0
Total Manhours Per Week	2,307	280	0	2,027	0
Manhours Per Termination	60	83	0	58	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	34	47	0	32	0
New Jersey					
Number of Clinics	36	0	6	28	2
Total Professional Staff	430	0	68	348	14
Total Manhours Per Week	10,006	0	1,952	7,671	383
Manhours Per Termination	57	0	70	55	53
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	27	0	35	26	22
New Mexico					
Number of Clinics	2	0	0	1	1
Total Professional Staff	19	0	0	9	10
Total Manhours Per Week	328	0	0	82	246
Manhours Per Termination	25	0	0	9	72
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	14	0	0	6	26
New York					
Number of Clinics	101	13	29	41	18
Total Professional Staff	1,968	206	205	1,259	298
Total Manhours Per Week	37,304	5,636	4,648	21,223	5,797
Manhours Per Termination	38	23	32	54	28
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	20	13	17	31	13
North Carolina					
Number of Clinics	27	1	17	1	8
Total Professional Staff	222	2	156	8	56
Total Manhours Per Week	4,680	42	2,983	240	1,415
Manhours Per Termination	33	5	40	0	24
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	15	3	16	1,560	14
North Dakota					
Number of Clinics	1	1	0	0	0
Total Professional Staff	4	4	0	0	0
Total Manhours Per Week	76	76	0	0	0
Manhours Per Termination	18	18	0	0	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	11	11	0	0	0
Ohio					
Number of Clinics	31	8	1	5	17
Total Professional Staff	241	49	7	70	115
Total Manhours Per Week	7,041	1,409	166	2,023	3,443
Manhours Per Termination	32	19	15	64	33
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	17	14	13	38	14
Oklahoma					
Number of Clinics	22	0	21	0	1
Total Professional Staff	111	0	109	0	2
Total Manhours Per Week	1,558	0	1,517	0	41
Manhours Per Termination	22	0	23	0	15
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	17	0	17	0	13
Oregon					
Number of Clinics	20	0	7	4	9
Total Professional Staff	135	0	48	34	53
Total Manhours Per Week	3,011	0	883	801	1,327
Manhours Per Termination	37	0	36	40	37
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	19	0	17	22	19

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF, MANHOURS WORKED PER WEEK, AND AVERAGE MANHOURS PER PATIENT UNDER CARE AND TERMINATION BY STATE AND OWNERSHIP OF CLINIC, FREE-STANDING OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS: UNITED STATES 1967 CONTINUED

State	Ownership of Clinic				
	All Types	State Government	Local Government	Private/Non-Profit	Other
<b>Pennsylvania</b>					
Number of Clinics	49	4	2	39	4
Total Professional Staff	708	63	54	504	87
Total Manhours Per Week	16,739	1,419	954	11,851	2,515
Manhours Per Termination	60	63	50	56	95
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	28	36	33	29	21
<b>Rhode Island</b>					
Number of Clinics	7	1	0	5	1
Total Professional Staff	54	18	0	30	6
Total Manhours Per Week	1,534	630	0	801	103
Manhours Per Termination	55	52	0	72	21
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	25	23	0	32	11
<b>South Carolina</b>					
Number of Clinics	9	8	0	0	1
Total Professional Staff	57	47	0	0	10
Total Manhours Per Week	1,541	1,335	0	0	206
Manhours Per Termination	32	32	0	0	30
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	15	16	0	0	10
<b>South Dakota</b>					
Number of Clinics	3	0	0	3	0
Total Professional Staff	19	0	0	19	0
Total Manhours Per Week	487	0	0	487	0
Manhours Per Termination	35	0	0	35	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	16	0	0	16	0
<b>Tennessee</b>					
Number of Clinics	16	1	0	14	1
Total Professional Staff	228	40	0	145	43
Total Manhours Per Week	5,679	1,552	0	3,481	646
Manhours Per Termination	50	63	0	40	487
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	30	39	0	24	145
<b>Texas</b>					
Number of Clinics	13	3	1	7	2
Total Professional Staff	173	51	5	106	11
Total Manhours Per Week	4,417	1,277	68	2,632	440
Manhours Per Termination	54	43	18	64	62
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	21	13	9	33	19
<b>Utah</b>					
Number of Clinics	3	0	2	0	1
Total Professional Staff	24	0	11	0	13
Total Manhours Per Week	405	0	200	0	205
Manhours Per Termination	59	0	67	0	53
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	24	0	18	0	37
<b>Vermont</b>					
Number of Clinics	9	0	1	6	2
Total Professional Staff	62	0	11	40	11
Total Manhours Per Week	1,537	0	317	897	323
Manhours Per Termination	36	0	69	42	19
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	22	0	38	23	14
<b>Virginia</b>					
Number of Clinics	20	15	0	0	5
Total Professional Staff	158	127	0	0	31
Total Manhours Per Week	3,346	2,691	0	0	655
Manhours Per Termination	31	33	0	0	26
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	16	17	0	0	14
<b>Washington</b>					
Number of Clinics	33	22	1	9	1
Total Professional Staff	182	77	1	89	15
Total Manhours Per Week	2,615	852	35	1,379	349
Manhours Per Termination	32	36	6	32	42
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	20	24	6	18	27
<b>West Virginia</b>					
Number of Clinics	8	4	1	2	1
Total Professional Staff	49	23	6	16	4
Total Manhours Per Week	891	324	170	341	56
Manhours Per Termination	24	10	180	77	91
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	10	5	46	42	7
<b>Wisconsin</b>					
Number of Clinics	28	0	17	5	6
Total Professional Staff	267	0	157	38	72
Total Manhours Per Week	5,497	0	3,460	553	1,484
Manhours Per Termination	26	0	23	28	41
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	16	0	14	16	24
<b>Wyoming</b>					
Number of Clinics	3	0	0	2	1
Total Professional Staff	11	0	0	11	0
Total Manhours Per Week	304	0	0	304	0
Manhours Per Termination	14	0	0	14	0
Manhours Per Patient Under Care	8	0	0	8	0

TABLE 7. NUMBER, RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES 1963-67<sup>1/</sup>

Year	Mental Disorder								
	Total	Acute and Chronic Brain Syndromes	Psychotic Disorders	Psychophysiological, Autonomic and Visceral Disorders	Psychoneurotic Disorders	Personality Disorders	Transient Situational Personality Disorders	Mental Deficiency	Other, Without Mental Disorder and Undiagnosed
<u>ESTIMATED TERMINATIONS</u>									
1963	446,601	22,182	70,640	4,076	78,076	99,122	66,335	17,356	88,814
1964	516,388	27,061	85,473	4,619	94,305	105,057	82,375	24,055	93,443
1965	536,845	27,763	83,573	4,187	90,575	117,898	89,287	19,707	103,855
1966	612,562	26,081	90,567	4,169	101,766	139,848	102,749	20,100	127,282
1967	703,054	30,724	107,140	4,411	115,799	154,168	125,260	24,697	140,855
<u>RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION<sup>2/</sup></u>									
1963	241.1	12.0	38.1	2.2	42.2	53.5	35.8	9.4	47.9
1964	274.6	14.4	45.5	2.5	50.2	55.9	43.8	12.8	49.7
1965	281.6	14.6	43.8	2.2	47.5	61.8	46.8	10.3	54.5
1966	317.6	13.5	47.0	2.2	52.8	72.5	53.3	10.4	66.0
1967	361.0	15.8	55.0	2.3	59.5	79.2	64.3	12.7	72.3
<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>									
1963	100.0	5.0	15.8	0.9	17.5	22.2	14.8	3.9	19.9
1964	100.0	5.2	16.5	0.9	18.3	20.3	16.0	4.7	18.1
1965	100.0	5.2	15.6	0.7	16.9	22.0	16.6	3.7	19.3
1966	100.0	4.2	14.8	0.7	16.6	22.8	16.8	3.3	20.8
1967	100.0	4.4	15.2	0.6	16.5	22.0	17.8	3.5	20.0

<sup>1/</sup> Includes V.A. clinics

<sup>2/</sup> Rates computed on the basis of estimated January 1 civilian resident population, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25

TABLE 8. PERCENT OF TERMINATIONS RECEIVING TREATMENT IN OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS, BY MAJOR AGE GROUP AND DIAGNOSIS, 1963-67<sup>1/</sup>

Year	Mental Disorder									
	Total	Acute and Chronic Brain Syndromes	Psychotic Disorders	Psychophysiological, Autonomic and Visceral Disorders	Psychoneurotic Disorders	Personality Disorders	Transient Situational Personality Disorders	Mental Deficiency	Without Mental Disorder	Undiagnosed
<u>ALL AGES</u>										
1963	43.4	34.7	59.1	56.1	62.5	51.9	48.8	16.0	17.5	10.8
1964	46.8	38.1	65.4	56.4	64.9	55.1	51.9	15.9	16.8	10.8
1965	48.4	41.3	69.6	59.7	67.5	55.1	51.1	18.2	20.6	14.0
1966	47.5	43.2	66.3	57.2	65.8	53.3	50.6	21.9	24.6	14.2
1967	49.1	45.6	68.1	60.3	67.2	54.0	52.9	24.3	21.9	15.5
<u>UNDER 18 YEARS</u>										
1963	32.0	27.0	41.6	55.8	53.7	41.5	46.6	13.0	12.1	8.2
1964	34.0	25.8	43.6	52.6	55.6	42.4	49.5	12.1	10.7	7.6
1965	34.9	31.7	49.0	57.1	56.4	42.2	49.2	13.8	14.0	9.4
1966	34.9	35.2	48.6	53.1	56.1	40.8	48.6	17.0	15.2	10.9
1967	37.8	38.1	55.9	57.7	59.9	44.5	51.1	19.0	13.5	12.9
<u>18 - 64 YEARS</u>										
1963	52.4	45.3	61.2	56.4	65.0	56.6	59.3	29.0	25.3	14.5
1964	56.1	51.4	67.3	58.3	67.6	61.3	61.0	30.5	25.9	14.3
1965	58.8	53.7	72.2	61.2	70.6	61.1	59.3	34.4	28.8	20.0
1966	55.7	49.8	68.0	59.0	67.8	58.7	57.7	37.9	33.9	17.9
1967	56.1	51.5	69.1	61.1	68.5	57.4	58.4	40.7	29.1	18.2
<u>65 YEARS AND OVER</u>										
1963	43.0	34.4	61.7	50.0	60.6	57.7	42.9	50.0	12.7	6.8
1964	49.9	42.7	69.4	50.0	64.8	62.7	54.8	36.4	26.9	5.4
1965	54.9	45.5	75.2	54.3	69.8	66.2	53.9	54.2	18.1	15.8
1966	50.9	46.1	73.5	49.0	66.1	47.9	51.8	58.3	29.2	12.4
1967	52.5	47.1	74.3	68.3	67.1	47.1	56.5	46.4	26.6	15.1

<sup>1/</sup> Includes V.A. clinics



TABLE 9 - TOTAL TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 1/ 2/

MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX		AGE (IN YEARS)													
ALL AGES	UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER	
TOTAL PATIENTS	462,102	172,911	7,561	53,484	68,663	43,203	289,191	19,495	48,376	82,596	68,582	40,438	19,587	7,236	2,881
MALE	236,081	112,948	4,817	37,935	46,321	23,875	123,133	9,167	21,255	33,484	28,684	17,545	8,768	2,972	1,258
FEMALE	226,021	59,963	2,744	15,549	22,342	19,328	166,058	10,328	27,121	49,112	39,898	22,913	10,799	4,264	1,623
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	20,194	7,625	945	3,444	2,401	935	12,569	446	826	1,544	1,989	1,950	2,096	2,076	1,632
MALE	12,307	5,386	2,522	1,710	1,200	640	6,921	268	479	898	1,182	1,184	1,228	985	697
FEMALE	7,887	2,239	922	691	691	287	5,648	178	347	646	817	766	868	1,091	935
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	2,645	4	-	-	4	-	2,641	14	67	403	801	743	487	138	18
MALE	1,970	1	-	-	1	-	1,969	10	49	292	587	558	347	111	15
FEMALE	675	3	-	3	-	-	672	4	18	111	214	185	110	27	3
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	603	64	6	11	13	34	539	53	104	126	111	76	52	12	5
MALE	307	42	3	9	8	22	265	37	74	62	36	25	27	3	1
FEMALE	296	22	3	2	5	12	274	16	30	64	75	51	25	9	4
SYPHILIS	240	17	5	3	7	2	223	2	5	15	21	62	78	30	10
MALE	133	11	3	2	2	1	126	2	3	4	11	31	49	22	4
FEMALE	103	6	2	1	1	1	97	-	2	11	10	31	29	8	6
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	3,451	9	-	4	3	2	3,442	-	2	10	18	132	632	1,382	1,265
MALE	1,554	5	-	4	3	2	1,549	-	-	5	11	61	300	790	728
FEMALE	1,897	4	-	-	2	2	1,893	-	-	-	-	71	332	592	537
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	2,627	1,115	103	353	423	236	1,512	123	236	400	380	218	117	33	5
MALE	1,440	689	62	227	269	131	751	58	119	201	187	112	55	17	2
FEMALE	1,187	426	41	126	154	105	761	65	117	199	193	106	62	16	3
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	10,628	6,416	831	3,073	1,951	561	4,212	254	412	590	667	719	760	481	329
MALE	6,899	4,638	3,280	1,926	1,226	394	2,261	161	232	334	353	387	418	240	136
FEMALE	3,729	1,778	293	793	525	167	1,951	93	180	256	314	332	342	241	193
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	70,421	6,030	281	1,295	1,957	2,497	64,391	2,587	8,523	17,485	16,699	11,360	5,785	1,670	282
MALE	28,585	3,848	199	997	1,385	1,835	24,737	1,361	4,266	9,256	8,011	5,433	2,839	513	111
FEMALE	41,836	2,182	82	298	1,112	1,612	39,654	1,226	4,257	8,229	8,688	5,927	2,946	1,157	171
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	4,202	12	1	-	7	4	4,190	5	18	67	447	1,655	1,458	469	71
MALE	922	5	-	-	2	2	917	2	9	18	39	273	417	127	32
FEMALE	3,280	7	-	-	5	2	3,273	3	9	49	408	1,382	1,041	342	39
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	6,145	142	7	10	39	86	6,003	96	326	993	1,336	1,427	1,198	548	79
MALE	3,421	56	5	6	21	24	1,821	34	79	256	389	456	399	180	28
FEMALE	4,268	86	2	4	18	62	4,182	62	247	737	947	971	799	368	51
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	3,572	54	1	4	17	32	3,518	53	181	512	801	879	728	322	42
MALE	1,183	20	-	3	10	11	1,159	18	48	152	249	286	261	119	16
FEMALE	2,389	30	1	1	7	21	2,359	35	133	360	552	583	467	203	26
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	2,573	88	6	6	22	54	2,485	43	145	481	535	548	470	226	37
MALE	694	32	5	3	11	13	662	16	31	104	140	160	132	61	12
FEMALE	1,879	56	1	3	11	41	1,823	27	114	377	395	388	332	165	25
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	59,470	5,650	260	1,223	1,832	2,335	52,820	2,426	8,025	16,130	14,543	7,966	2,999	591	110
MALE	24,985	3,635	183	943	1,191	1,518	21,350	1,296	4,166	8,852	5,246	2,599	963	185	43
FEMALE	33,485	2,015	77	280	641	1,817	31,470	1,130	3,859	9,278	9,297	5,397	2,036	406	67
PARANOID TYPE	18,822	615	3	25	162	425	18,207	523	2,018	5,221	5,594	3,244	1,286	280	41
MALE	8,586	416	2	17	98	299	8,170	333	1,274	2,631	2,266	1,119	439	90	18
FEMALE	10,236	199	1	8	64	126	10,037	190	744	2,590	3,328	2,125	847	190	23
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	21,191	1,170	9	53	330	778	20,021	905	3,156	6,241	3,956	2,956	1,109	179	35
MALE	8,407	673	1	21	104	426	7,234	475	1,595	2,514	1,885	1,100	490	10	10
FEMALE	12,784	497	8	32	128	342	12,287	430	1,561	3,727	2,071	1,856	619	169	25
ALL OTHER SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	18,457	3,865	248	1,145	1,340	1,332	14,592	988	2,851	4,668	3,509	1,796	604	132	34
MALE	7,992	2,546	180	894	880	593	5,446	488	1,307	1,707	1,115	579	189	46	15
FEMALE	10,465	1,319	68	251	451	549	9,146	510	1,544	2,961	1,394	1,217	415	86	19
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,604	226	13	62	79	72	1,378	60	154	295	373	282	130	62	22
MALE	801	152	10	48	53	41	649	29	88	159	179	105	60	21	10
FEMALE	803	74	3	14	26	31	729	31	66	136	194	177	70	41	14

1/ Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.

2/ See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.

TABLE 9 - TOTAL TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CINTO

MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX	ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)										65-74	75 & OVER	
		UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54			55-64
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS														
MALE	2,899	777	20	229	336	192	2,122	116	357	564	351	173	34	7
FEMALE	1,299	455	14	143	211	107	864	45	140	229	140	67	10	3
	1,600	322	6	86	125	105	1,278	71	217	354	291	211	106	4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS														
MALE	76,112	11,390	140	3,053	4,775	3,422	64,722	3,107	11,039	20,445	15,348	8,444	1,606	279
FEMALE	25,224	6,555	79	2,154	2,920	1,402	18,669	1,019	3,296	5,255	4,363	2,651	446	106
	101,336	17,945	219	5,207	7,695	4,824	83,391	4,126	14,335	25,700	19,710	11,105	2,052	385
ANXIETY REACTION														
MALE	22,886	4,772	61	1,682	1,992	1,037	18,114	976	3,605	6,333	4,225	1,939	749	40
FEMALE	13,429	3,051	35	1,205	1,304	507	6,406	370	1,393	2,093	1,460	720	268	12
	36,315	7,823	96	2,887	3,296	1,544	24,520	1,346	5,000	8,426	5,685	2,659	1,017	52
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION														
MALE	30,135	2,959	31	366	1,140	1,422	26,176	1,499	5,423	8,631	5,329	3,217	1,731	211
FEMALE	28,823	1,518	11	267	623	937	27,305	1,072	4,175	6,465	3,659	2,210	860	132
	58,958	4,477	42	633	1,763	2,359	53,481	2,571	9,600	15,100	9,000	5,447	2,591	343
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS														
MALE	14,091	3,659	48	1,005	1,643	963	10,432	632	2,011	3,487	2,482	1,176	488	128
FEMALE	8,636	2,063	28	682	943	410	5,392	227	655	1,040	431	170	35	13
	22,727	5,722	76	1,687	2,586	1,373	15,824	859	2,666	4,527	2,913	1,346	163	41
PERSONALITY DISORDERS														
MALE	101,331	26,154	365	5,274	11,394	9,121	75,177	5,099	14,518	22,971	18,420	9,990	549	105
FEMALE	60,748	18,466	261	4,073	8,330	5,802	42,282	2,810	7,358	11,961	10,680	6,449	399	74
	162,079	44,620	626	9,347	19,724	14,923	117,459	7,909	21,279	34,381	29,100	16,439	948	179
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE														
MALE	20,246	5,284	55	778	2,250	2,201	14,962	1,442	3,706	4,721	3,113	1,354	460	69
FEMALE	10,913	3,599	11	564	1,853	1,033	7,248	672	1,803	2,522	1,574	722	214	31
	31,159	8,883	66	1,342	4,103	3,234	22,210	2,114	5,509	7,243	4,687	2,076	674	100
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE														
MALE	49,878	14,429	98	2,523	6,671	5,137	35,449	2,486	7,553	12,140	8,602	3,543	963	131
FEMALE	26,050	10,016	67	1,994	4,845	3,110	16,034	1,177	3,113	5,192	4,091	1,822	552	69
	75,928	24,445	165	4,517	11,516	8,247	51,483	3,663	10,666	17,332	12,693	5,365	1,515	200
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY														
MALE	32,327	10,270	57	1,740	4,960	3,533	21,987	1,413	4,120	7,404	5,705	2,517	695	87
FEMALE	18,577	7,520	40	1,410	3,725	2,345	11,157	782	1,951	3,508	3,024	1,405	422	53
	50,904	17,790	97	3,150	8,685	5,878	33,144	2,195	6,051	10,912	8,729	3,922	1,117	140
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES														
MALE	17,651	4,159	47	783	1,731	1,604	13,492	1,073	3,433	4,736	2,897	1,026	44	15
FEMALE	7,373	2,496	21	584	1,120	765	4,877	395	1,162	1,684	1,067	403	28	6
	25,024	6,655	68	1,367	2,851	2,369	18,369	1,468	4,598	6,420	3,963	1,489	72	21
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)														
MALE	15,507	31	1	2	7	21	15,476	65	444	2,832	5,302	1,976	312	45
FEMALE	12,245	21	1	6	15	12,224	54	354	2,193	4,076	3,562	1,677	268	40
	27,752	52	2	13	22	33	27,700	100	638	6,908	8,938	3,643	580	85
ORG ADDICTION														
MALE	2,630	83	1	1	5	76	2,747	215	734	1,075	463	186	54	18
FEMALE	2,665	70	1	1	5	64	2,055	129	688	315	197	31	9	1
	5,295	153	2	2	6	140	4,802	344	1,462	1,490	660	206	63	19
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS														
MALE	12,870	6,327	210	1,970	2,461	1,686	6,543	891	2,081	2,183	940	327	92	10
FEMALE	9,375	4,760	152	1,515	1,883	1,210	4,615	623	1,480	1,529	659	236	65	15
	22,245	11,087	362	3,485	4,344	2,896	11,158	1,514	3,561	3,712	1,600	563	157	25
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS														
MALE	82,331	62,153	1,827	18,446	25,906	15,974	20,178	3,824	4,181	5,343	3,895	1,784	675	335
FEMALE	47,692	40,593	1,238	13,359	17,464	8,532	7,099	1,574	1,466	1,640	1,287	669	134	60
	130,023	102,746	3,065	31,805	43,370	24,506	27,277	5,398	5,642	6,983	5,181	2,453	809	195
MENTAL DEFICIENCY														
MALE	16,233	12,321	1,168	4,850	4,409	1,894	3,912	617	859	992	712	462	38	18
FEMALE	9,682	7,721	721	3,021	2,795	1,152	1,953	348	513	593	376	250	122	11
	25,915	20,042	1,889	7,871	7,204	3,046	5,865	965	1,372	1,585	1,088	688	60	35
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE														
MALE	12,460	9,618	759	3,717	3,597	1,545	2,842	469	627	707	496	330	171	31
FEMALE	7,488	6,029	466	2,353	2,284	926	1,459	275	350	359	228	146	75	23
	19,948	15,647	1,225	6,070	5,881	2,471	4,291	744	977	1,066	724	476	246	54
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE														
MALE	2,690	2,054	303	860	606	276	636	97	132	171	128	81	22	3
FEMALE	1,545	1,232	186	493	375	178	313	44	75	64	40	14	2	2
	4,235	3,286	489	1,353	981	454	950	141	207	235	168	121	26	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED														
MALE	1,083	649	106	264	206	73	434	51	100	114	88	51	21	4
FEMALE	649	432	67	175	140	48	217	29	54	51	44	26	2	3
	1,732	1,081	173	439	346	121	651	80	154	165	132	77	6	8
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER														
MALE	8,208	3,799	528	1,400	1,215	656	4,409	353	745	1,177	1,098	582	315	100
FEMALE	4,424	2,958	298	870	860	2,066	1,736	360	496	509	289	158	52	39
	12,632	6,757	826	2,270	2,075	1,722	6,145	713	1,241	1,687	1,387	743	157	139
UNCLASSIFIED														
MALE	84,373	42,652	2,287	15,432	16,270	8,612	41,711	3,346	7,328	12,075	9,891	5,515	2,350	378
FEMALE	38,253	15,068	1,886	4,697	5,490	3,995	23,165	1,780	3,993	6,865	5,646	2,498	1,139	202
	122,626	57,720	4,173	20,129	21,760	12,607	64,876	5,126	11,321	18,940	15,537	8,013	3,489	580



TABLE 10 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 1/ 2/

MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX		AGE (IN YEARS)													
ALL AGES		UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
TOTAL PATIENTS	227,121	65,299	1,918	19,082	26,529	17,770	161,822	9,383	25,639	47,219	39,939	23,155	11,174	4,082	1,231
	104,166	41,832	1,274	13,776	17,693	9,089	62,334	4,024	10,223	17,251	15,235	9,079	4,515	1,504	503
	122,955	23,467	644	5,306	8,836	8,681	99,488	5,359	15,416	29,968	24,704	14,076	6,659	2,578	728
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES															
	9,217	2,903	274	1,258	977	354	6,314	205	418	776	1,049	1,012	1,106	1,076	672
	5,539	2,153	192	990	731	346	3,386	121	227	433	607	593	628	494	283
MALE	3,678	750	82	308	246	114	2,928	84	191	343	442	419	478	582	389
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION															
	1,232	1	-	-	1	-	1,231	3	23	156	379	351	228	80	11
	915	-	-	-	-	-	915	3	16	118	278	259	167	66	8
MALE	317	1	-	-	1	-	316	-	7	38	101	92	61	14	3
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION															
	247	21	2	4	4	11	226	17	29	48	53	40	30	7	2
	112	14	1	3	3	7	98	11	21	20	13	11	1	1	2
MALE	135	7	1	1	1	4	128	6	8	27	33	27	19	6	2
SYPHILIS															
	180	6	1	4	4	-	174	1	5	10	16	53	55	27	7
	107	5	1	1	-	-	102	1	3	4	8	26	20	6	4
MALE	73	1	-	-	-	-	72	-	2	6	8	26	20	6	4
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE															
	1,799	4	-	2	1	1	1,798	-	1	2	10	81	383	755	563
	1,000	2	-	-	-	-	997	-	-	1	3	36	183	446	324
MALE	999	2	-	-	-	-	997	-	-	1	7	36	183	446	324
CONVULSIVE DISORDER															
	1,561	486	30	137	185	134	1,055	75	162	281	267	165	78	25	2
	809	306	21	88	118	79	503	33	79	130	125	89	34	12	1
MALE	732	180	9	49	67	55	552	42	83	151	142	76	44	13	1
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES															
	4,218	2,395	241	1,154	782	208	1,833	109	198	279	324	322	332	182	87
	2,796	1,826	170	896	606	154	970	73	107	159	173	160	181	85	32
MALE	1,422	559	71	258	176	54	863	36	91	120	151	162	151	97	55
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS															
	47,957	3,370	166	660	1,070	1,484	44,587	1,633	5,464	11,802	11,796	8,238	4,203	1,260	191
	17,885	2,055	107	493	668	1,787	15,830	808	2,623	4,559	3,797	2,312	1,291	370	70
MALE	30,072	1,315	49	167	402	697	28,757	825	2,841	7,243	7,999	5,926	2,912	890	121
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION															
	3,055	8	1	4	4	3	3,047	1	9	37	305	1,197	1,083	365	50
	2,403	4	-	2	2	2	2,399	-	4	25	286	1,007	777	271	28
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS															
	4,604	87	5	23	54	4,517	62	228	702	988	1,116	924	437	60	39
	1,359	34	3	14	14	1,325	18	52	170	272	346	310	136	21	11
MALE	3,245	53	2	9	40	3,192	44	176	532	716	770	614	301	39	26
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION															
	2,853	37	1	2	11	23	2,816	40	135	381	621	720	611	272	36
	1,933	19	1	1	3	14	1,914	29	98	276	433	483	396	177	22
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION															
	1,751	50	4	3	12	31	1,701	22	93	321	367	396	313	165	24
	1,312	34	1	6	6	26	1,278	15	78	256	283	287	218	124	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS															
	39,420	3,163	163	624	1,007	1,389	36,257	1,540	5,150	10,909	10,281	5,759	2,121	427	70
	15,463	1,941	97	465	629	750	13,522	777	2,523	4,304	3,406	1,716	640	132	24
MALE	23,987	1,222	159	378	639	22,735	763	2,627	6,605	6,875	4,063	1,481	295	46	16
PARANOID TYPE															
	12,674	339	1	13	84	241	12,335	319	1,215	3,410	3,894	2,373	901	197	26
	5,353	232	1	9	168	168	5,121	197	727	1,615	1,443	765	299	65	10
MALE	7,321	107	4	30	73	7,214	122	488	1,795	2,451	1,608	602	132	16	16
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE															
	14,874	711	8	31	191	481	14,163	597	2,132	4,421	3,930	2,128	793	143	19
	5,497	381	1	18	112	250	5,116	299	1,016	1,686	1,262	592	219	37	5
MALE	9,577	330	7	13	79	231	904	298	1,116	2,735	2,668	1,536	574	106	14
ALL OTHER SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS															
	11,872	2,113	134	580	732	667	3,795	624	1,803	3,078	2,457	1,258	427	87	25
	4,613	1,324	95	438	463	332	3,285	281	780	1,003	701	359	122	30	9
MALE	7,259	785	39	142	269	335	6,474	343	1,023	2,075	1,756	899	305	57	16
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS															
	878	112	7	31	36	38	766	30	77	154	222	166	75	31	11
	467	6	25	23	22	22	314	43	73	154	222	166	75	31	11
MALE	467	36	1	13	16	16	431	17	34	81	122	106	40	23	8

1/ Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration Clinics.

2/ See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.

TABLE 10 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO

MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX		ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													
			UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	MALE	1,747	443	11	125	201	111	1,299	70	221	353	336	200	91	24	4
	FEMALE	1,729	247	3	76	113	44	482	24	84	119	144	78	25	7	1
	MALE	1,018	201	3	49	82	67	817	46	137	234	192	122	66	17	3
	FEMALE	51,161	6,827	76	1,847	2,840	2,064	44,334	1,959	7,268	14,233	10,801	5,736	2,934	1,004	170
	MALE	3,721	411	4	1,182	1,722	1,111	3,247	111	2,658	3,472	2,921	1,755	873	304	57
	FEMALE	35,393	3,056	35	575	1,187	1,259	32,297	1,348	5,235	10,851	7,880	3,978	2,104	788	113
	MALE	15,340	2,867	33	1,014	1,205	615	12,473	630	2,404	4,511	2,969	1,263	486	179	31
	FEMALE	6,028	1,779	20	707	757	295	4,249	237	890	1,432	993	468	163	57	9
	MALE	9,312	1,088	13	307	449	320	8,224	393	1,514	3,079	1,976	795	323	122	22
	FEMALE	26,082	1,687	15	216	633	823	24,395	905	3,471	7,238	3,668	1,976	795	323	122
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	MALE	6,278	769	7	151	362	249	5,509	222	718	1,331	1,358	997	612	230	41
	FEMALE	19,804	918	8	65	271	574	18,886	683	2,753	5,907	4,641	1,557	593	81	16
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS	MALE	9,739	2,273	28	617	1,002	626	7,466	424	1,393	2,574	1,833	805	328	92	17
	FEMALE	3,502	1,223	14	203	469	365	5,187	272	968	1,865	1,263	512	224	73	10
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	MALE	54,721	11,631	130	2,431	5,086	3,984	43,090	2,672	8,272	13,403	10,847	5,527	1,861	261	47
	FEMALE	30,452	8,010	93	1,888	3,463	2,346	22,442	1,320	3,807	6,462	5,926	3,383	1,326	185	33
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	MALE	24,269	3,621	37	543	1,403	1,638	20,648	1,352	4,465	7,141	4,921	2,144	535	76	14
	FEMALE	11,456	2,585	20	388	1,090	1,088	8,868	823	2,128	2,899	1,882	835	259	34	8
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	MALE	5,731	1,715	17	273	768	657	4,016	400	1,224	871	400	129	20	4	4
	FEMALE	5,723	871	3	115	322	431	4,852	423	1,160	1,675	1,011	435	130	14	4
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	MALE	28,543	6,507	23	1,280	2,495	2,199	22,036	1,338	4,565	7,708	5,541	2,209	578	81	16
	FEMALE	14,810	2,081	14	266	821	978	12,729	767	2,849	4,675	3,026	1,124	241	40	7
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	MALE	18,306	4,668	23	895	2,235	1,515	13,638	765	2,496	4,687	3,659	1,549	418	55	9
	FEMALE	9,932	3,372	14	725	1,699	934	6,560	388	1,103	2,062	1,874	835	261	31	6
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	MALE	8,374	1,296	9	170	536	581	7,078	377	1,393	2,625	1,785	714	157	24	5
	FEMALE	10,237	1,832	20	395	750	684	8,998	573	2,069	3,021	1,882	660	160	26	7
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	MALE	6,436	1,785	15	287	465	287	2,747	183	613	971	641	250	76	10	3
	FEMALE	7,769	1,785	5	98	285	397	5,651	390	1,456	2,050	1,241	410	84	16	4
ORUG ADDICTION	MALE	6,072	14	1	4	10	6,058	30	165	1,082	1,757	1,757	813	114	15	3
	FEMALE	1,677	5	1	1	3	1,672	5	51	323	657	482	136	15	3	3
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	MALE	1,108	35	2	29	836	67	256	352	112	32	15	2	4	-	-
	FEMALE	867	31	4	4	237	8	38	68	59	47	13	4	4	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	MALE	5,967	2,484	67	762	1,004	651	3,383	401	1,069	1,171	514	165	27	11	5
	FEMALE	4,404	1,484	47	603	745	429	2,225	252	702	771	346	109	32	8	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	MALE	660	259	20	159	259	222	1,158	149	367	400	168	56	15	3	-
	FEMALE	31,136	1,960	159	714	737	351	1,226	158	255	340	245	152	59	13	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	MALE	1,862	1,275	107	467	497	204	587	92	138	169	99	62	17	10	4
	FEMALE	1,324	685	51	247	240	147	639	66	117	171	146	90	42	3	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	MALE	473	293	50	116	93	31	193	18	24	66	41	24	8	2	-
	FEMALE	250	173	35	61	55	17	97	9	13	29	15	9	2	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	MALE	232	95	13	32	31	19	187	14	32	56	42	26	10	3	4
	FEMALE	146	64	7	23	21	13	82	6	18	22	17	12	4	1	3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	MALE	136	31	6	10	6	105	8	14	34	25	14	6	1	3	3
	FEMALE	1,794	514	49	185	177	103	1,280	61	160	396	375	170	81	24	13
UNDIAGNOSED	MALE	825	286	25	117	110	44	529	22	44	158	166	75	41	14	9
	FEMALE	969	213	24	68	67	59	751	39	116	238	209	95	40	16	4
UNDIAGNOSED	MALE	13,057	5,515	213	2,010	2,163	1,130	7,541	455	1,444	2,048	1,022	371	126	56	21
	FEMALE	6,425	3,469	124	1,348	1,381	616	2,956	203	449	2,795	406	152	38	21	8
UNDIAGNOSED	MALE	6,632	2,067	89	662	792	514	4,585	252	695	1,427	1,253	616	219	88	35
	FEMALE	6,632	2,067	89	662	792	514	4,585	252	695	1,427	1,253	616	219	88	35

TABLE 11 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/</sup>

MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX		ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													75 & OVER
			UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	
TOTAL PATIENTS	MALE	234,981	107,612	5,643	34,402	42,134	25,433	127,369	10,112	22,737	35,377	28,643	17,283	8,413	3,154	1,650
	FEMALE	131,915	71,116	3,543	24,159	28,628	14,786	60,799	5,143	11,032	16,233	13,449	8,446	4,273	1,468	755
		103,066	36,496	2,100	10,243	13,506	10,647	66,570	4,969	11,705	19,144	15,194	8,837	4,140	1,686	895
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	MALE	10,977	4,722	671	2,146	481	6,255	241	408	768	950	938	990	990	960	960
	FEMALE	6,768	3,233	414	1,532	308	3,535	147	252	465	575	591	600	491	414	414
		4,209	1,489	257	614	173	2,720	94	156	303	375	347	390	509	546	546
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	MALE	1,413	3	-	-	-	1,410	11	44	247	422	392	229	58	7	7
	FEMALE	1,358	2	-	2	-	1,356	7	31	174	309	289	180	45	-	-
		2,771	5	-	-	-	2,766	18	75	421	731	681	409	103	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	MALE	356	43	4	7	23	313	36	75	78	58	36	22	5	3	3
	FEMALE	195	28	2	6	5	167	26	53	41	16	12	16	2	1	1
		551	71	6	13	28	480	62	128	119	69	54	38	7	4	4
SYPHILIS	MALE	60	11	4	2	3	2	49	1	-	5	5	9	23	3	3
	FEMALE	30	6	3	1	1	1	24	1	-	2	3	4	14	1	1
		90	17	7	3	4	3	73	2	-	7	8	13	27	4	4
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	MALE	1,952	3	-	2	2	1,647	-	1	8	9	51	249	627	702	702
	FEMALE	898	2	-	2	1	751	-	-	4	5	26	132	283	300	300
		2,850	5	-	4	3	2,398	-	-	12	13	77	281	630	927	1,002
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	MALE	1,086	629	73	216	102	457	48	74	119	113	53	39	8	3	3
	FEMALE	631	383	41	139	52	248	25	40	71	62	23	21	5	1	1
		1,717	1,012	114	355	154	705	73	114	190	175	175	180	227	237	237
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	MALE	6,410	4,031	590	1,919	363	2,379	145	214	311	343	397	428	299	242	242
	FEMALE	4,103	2,812	368	1,384	820	1,291	88	125	175	180	227	237	155	104	104
		2,307	1,219	222	535	349	1,113	1,088	57	89	136	163	170	191	144	138
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	MALE	22,464	2,650	125	887	1,013	19,804	954	3,059	5,683	4,903	3,122	1,582	410	91	91
	FEMALE	11,764	1,867	92	504	598	8,907	553	1,719	2,726	2,056	1,421	748	143	50	50
		34,228	4,517	217	1,391	1,611	30,711	1,507	4,778	8,409	6,959	4,524	2,943	1,328	401	401
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	MALE	1,147	4	-	3	1	1,143	4	9	30	142	458	375	104	21	21
	FEMALE	870	1	-	2	1	874	2	5	24	122	375	264	71	11	11
		2,017	5	-	5	-	2,017	6	14	54	264	833	639	175	32	32
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	MALE	1,541	55	2	3	16	32	1,486	34	98	291	348	311	274	111	19
	FEMALE	518	22	2	7	10	496	16	27	86	117	110	89	44	7	7
		1,023	33	-	9	22	990	18	71	205	231	201	185	67	12	12
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	MALE	719	17	2	6	9	702	13	46	131	180	159	117	50	6	6
	FEMALE	456	11	-	2	2	257	7	11	47	61	59	46	24	4	4
		1,175	28	-	8	11	959	20	57	178	231	219	165	96	10	10
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	MALE	822	33	2	3	10	23	784	21	52	160	168	152	157	61	13
	FEMALE	255	16	2	1	5	8	239	9	16	39	56	51	43	20	5
		1,077	49	4	4	15	31	1,023	30	68	199	224	203	196	81	18
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	MALE	19,050	2,487	117	599	825	946	16,563	886	2,875	5,221	4,262	2,237	878	164	164
	FEMALE	9,522	1,694	86	478	568	7,828	519	1,643	2,948	1,840	883	323	53	19	19
		28,572	4,181	203	1,077	1,393	24,391	13,682	10,508	4,518	8,169	6,103	3,120	1,311	183	183
PARANOID TYPE	MALE	6,148	276	2	12	78	5,872	204	803	1,811	1,700	871	385	83	15	15
	FEMALE	3,233	194	1	8	44	3,049	136	547	1,016	823	354	140	25	7	7
		9,381	470	3	20	122	8,921	340	1,350	2,827	2,517	1,525	529	108	22	22
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	MALE	5,317	459	1	22	139	5,058	308	1,024	1,820	1,510	828	316	36	16	16
	FEMALE	2,910	292	-	14	92	2,618	176	569	828	603	309	116	12	5	5
		8,227	751	1	36	231	7,676	484	1,593	2,389	2,113	1,137	432	48	21	21
ALL OTHER SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	MALE	6,545	1,752	114	565	608	4,833	374	1,048	1,590	1,052	538	177	45	9	9
	FEMALE	3,379	1,218	85	456	426	251	2,161	207	527	704	414	220	67	16	16
		9,924	2,970	199	1,021	1,034	6,994	581	1,255	1,717	1,296	952	358	112	21	21
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	MALE	726	114	6	31	34	612	30	77	141	151	116	55	31	11	11
	FEMALE	336	30	2	8	13	191	15	45	79	45	25	13	5	3	3
		1,062	144	8	39	47	803	45	122	220	206	161	80	36	14	14

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.

<sup>2/</sup> See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.

TABLE 11 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CUTO

MENTAL DISORDER AND SEX	ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)											75 & OVER	
		AGE (IN YEARS)												
		UNDER 18	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64		65-74
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS														
MALE	1,152	329	9	104	135	81	823	46	136	211	184	151	82	10
FEMALE	570	208	6	67	92	43	362	21	56	91	85	62	42	3
	582	121	3	37	43	38	461	25	80	120	99	89	40	7
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS														
MALE	26,951	4,563	64	1,206	1,935	1,358	20,388	1,148	3,771	6,122	4,547	2,708	1,471	512
FEMALE	12,784	1,227	38	1,227	1,597	1,263	1,068	1,168	2,508	4,299	3,105	1,815	905	322
	15,535	1,779	26	324	668	761	13,756	740	2,508	4,299	3,105	1,815	905	322
ANXIETY REACTION														
MALE	7,546	1,905	28	668	787	422	5,641	346	1,201	1,822	1,256	676	263	68
FEMALE	3,429	1,272	15	498	547	212	2,157	133	503	661	467	252	105	33
	4,117	633	13	170	240	210	3,494	213	698	1,161	789	424	158	35
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION														
MALE	13,053	1,272	16	150	507	599	11,781	594	1,952	3,387	2,462	1,461	1,048	89
FEMALE	4,034	672	9	116	311	236	3,362	394	1,422	2,556	1,918	1,158	653	267
	9,019	600	7	34	196	363	8,419	394	1,422	2,556	1,918	1,158	653	267
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACTIONS														
MALE	4,952	1,386	20	388	641	337	2,966	208	618	913	649	371	160	36
FEMALE	1,953	840	14	268	409	149	1,113	75	230	331	251	138	66	16
	2,399	546	6	120	232	188	1,855	133	388	582	398	233	94	20
PERSONALITY DISORDERS														
MALE	46,610	14,523	235	2,843	6,308	5,137	32,087	4,420	6,246	9,368	7,573	4,663	1,664	288
FEMALE	30,296	10,456	168	2,195	4,647	3,456	19,840	1,490	3,551	5,499	4,754	3,066	1,225	214
	16,314	4,067	67	658	1,661	1,681	12,247	937	2,695	3,869	2,819	1,397	439	74
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISORDER														
MALE	8,792	2,498	35	390	1,160	1,113	6,094	619	1,578	1,822	1,231	619	181	35
FEMALE	5,182	1,884	24	291	823	746	3,298	249	835	975	668	332	97	16
	3,610	814	11	99	337	367	2,796	249	743	847	563	287	84	17
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISORDER														
MALE	21,335	7,922	55	1,243	3,686	2,938	13,413	1,148	2,988	4,432	3,061	1,334	385	50
FEMALE	12,317	5,590	38	982	2,681	1,889	6,727	606	1,397	2,159	1,576	737	215	28
	9,018	2,332	17	261	1,005	1,049	6,686	542	1,591	2,273	1,485	597	170	22
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY														
MALE	13,921	5,402	34	845	2,705	2,018	8,319	648	1,624	2,717	2,046	968	277	32
FEMALE	8,745	4,148	26	685	2,026	1,411	4,537	394	848	1,446	1,150	570	161	22
	5,176	1,454	8	160	679	607	3,722	254	776	1,271	896	398	116	10
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISORDERS														
MALE	7,414	2,320	21	398	981	920	5,094	500	1,364	1,715	1,015	366	108	18
FEMALE	3,572	1,442	12	297	655	478	2,130	212	549	713	426	167	54	8
	3,842	878	9	101	326	442	2,494	288	815	1,002	589	199	54	12
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)														
MALE	7,758	12	1	2	8	7,746	30	228	1,447	2,563	2,241	1,027	183	27
FEMALE	6,173	7	1	2	5	6,166	24	189	1,111	1,994	1,805	864	154	25
	1,385	5	1	3	1,380	6	39	336	336	369	436	163	29	2
DRUG ADDICTION														
MALE	1,722	48	1	3	43	1,674	140	440	655	292	107	26	12	2
FEMALE	1,298	39	1	3	35	1,259	119	352	496	203	65	16	7	1
	424	9	1	3	8	415	21	88	159	89	42	10	5	1
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS														
MALE	7,003	3,843	143	1,208	1,457	1,035	3,160	490	1,012	1,012	426	162	45	8
FEMALE	5,326	2,936	105	1,136	1,781	1,380	2,390	371	778	758	313	127	33	7
	1,677	907	38	286	319	254	770	119	234	254	113	35	12	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS														
MALE	38,805	30,408	1,039	8,782	12,752	7,895	8,397	1,686	1,800	2,158	1,536	736	274	136
FEMALE	23,447	20,274	703	6,323	8,689	3,173	766	766	679	704	539	278	119	56
	15,358	10,134	336	2,459	4,063	3,276	5,224	920	1,121	1,454	997	458	155	80
MENTAL DEFICIENCY														
MALE	12,292	9,976	947	3,988	3,568	1,493	2,316	427	548	530	384	260	137	20
FEMALE	7,424	6,181	572	2,465	2,226	918	1,243	241	310	269	205	129	69	14
	4,868	3,795	375	1,523	1,342	575	1,073	186	238	261	179	131	68	6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE														
MALE	9,274	7,658	601	3,003	2,860	1,194	1,616	311	372	367	251	178	112	18
FEMALE	3,668	2,904	242	1,117	1,073	422	744	128	160	177	122	94	54	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE														
MALE	2,217	1,764	253	753	513	245	453	79	108	105	87	57	14	2
FEMALE	1,295	1,059	151	427	320	161	236	35	62	50	49	31	6	1
	922	705	102	326	193	84	217	44	55	38	26	8	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED														
MALE	801	554	93	232	175	54	247	37	68	53	46	25	11	1
FEMALE	503	368	62	152	119	35	135	23	36	29	27	14	5	1
	298	186	31	80	56	19	112	14	32	29	19	11	6	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER														
MALE	6,414	3,285	479	1,215	1,038	553	3,129	292	585	781	723	512	234	76
FEMALE	2,815	1,223	202	462	308	207	1,592	138	265	443	380	198	117	38
	71,316	37,146	2,074	13,483	14,107	7,482	34,170	2,891	6,184	9,756	7,843	4,493	1,979	702
MALE	39,695	24,125	1,277	9,448	9,399	4,001	15,570	1,363	2,886	4,318	3,450	2,092	987	319
FEMALE	31,621	13,021	797	4,035	4,708	3,481	18,600	1,528	3,298	5,438	4,393	2,401	992	167
UNCLASSIFIED														
MALE														
FEMALE														



TABLE 12 - ESTIMATED TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AGE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION CLINICS,  
UNITED STATES, 1967 1/ 2/

Mental Disorder	AGE AT ADMISSION (IN YEARS)															
	Treated								Not Treated							
	Total	<25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Total	<25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+
Total United States	15,185	357	2,019	4,975	6,007	1,387	352	88	2,449	119	339	699	977	220	89	6
Total Males	14,811	351	1,979	4,892	5,829	1,329	346	85	2,409	119	336	690	952	220	86	6
<u>Acute &amp; Chronic Brain Syndromes</u>	587	20	133	182	183	46	23		74	6	17	20	14	5	9	3
Alcohol Intoxication	20	-	-	6	8	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Drug or Poison Intox.	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis	8	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis & Senile Brain Disease	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Convulsive Disorder	82	3	20	20	28	3	8	-	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
All other Acute and Chronic Brain Syndromes	465	14	113	156	142	34	6	-	62	3	17	17	14	5	3	3
<u>Psychotic Disorders</u>	6,052	184	1,265	2,273	1,843	352	109	26	837	71	185	276	243	47	12	3
Involuntional Psychotic Reaction	14	-	-	-	11	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Affective Reactions	284	-	28	91	99	34	26	6	48	-	6	6	25	8	3	-
Manic depressive	190	-	25	57	77	11	14	6	37	-	3	6	20	5	3	-
Psychotic depressive	94	-	3	34	22	23	12	-	11	-	3	-	5	3	-	-
Schizophrenic Reactions	5,652	184	1,212	2,145	1,708	312	71	20	760	71	179	261	204	39	3	3
Paranoid type	2,412	85	516	934	678	159	26	14	281	34	74	71	82	14	3	3
Chronic undifferentiated type	1,487	48	363	573	437	46	14	6	253	26	68	88	62	9	-	-
All other Psychotic Dis.	102	-	25	37	25	6	9	-	26	-	-	9	11	-	6	-
<u>Psychophysiologic, Autonomic &amp; Visceral Disorders</u>	264	3	34	82	118	23	3	3	68	3	8	23	23	6	5	-
<u>Psychoneurotic Disorders</u>	6,123	88	380	1,768	2,985	721	139	42	1,132	19	80	292	545	145	51	-
Anxiety Reaction	4,483	51	233	1,257	2,287	542	88	25	848	8	60	221	420	119	20	-
Psychoneurotic Depressive Reactions	647	20	76	173	281	71	23	3	88	-	6	45	34	3	-	-
All Other Psychoneurotic Reactions	993	17	71	338	417	108	28	14	196	11	14	26	91	23	31	-
<u>Personality Disorders</u>	505	22	56	182	191	39	12	3	111	9	6	37	50	6	3	-
Personality Pattern Dis.	159	11	11	54	60	14	6	3	34	3	3	5	17	3	3	-
Personality Trait Dis.	292	11	26	119	105	25	6	-	60	6	3	23	25	3	-	-
Passive aggressive pers.	213	6	23	79	82	20	3	-	40	-	3	14	23	-	-	-
Alcoholism (addiction)	20	-	-	3	17	-	-	-	11	-	-	6	5	-	-	-
Drug Addiction	8	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other Personality Dis.	26	-	14	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
<u>Transient Situational Personality Disorders</u>	23	-	-	8	3	6	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other and Without Mental Disorder</u>	1,257	34	111	397	508	142	54	11	184	8	40	42	77	11	6	-

1/ This table is based on a 35 percent random sample of terminations from Veterans Administration outpatient psychiatric clinics

2/ Excludes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.



TABLE 12 - ESTIMATED TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, SEX, AGE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION CLINICS, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

Mental Disorder	AGE AT ADMISSION (IN YEARS)															
	Treated								Not Treated							
	Total	<25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+	Total	<25	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75+
Total Females	374	6	40	83	178	58	6	3	40	-	3	9	25	-	3	-
<u>Acute &amp; Chronic Brain Syndromes</u>	17	-	-	3	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcohol Intoxication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug or Poison Intox.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis & Senile Brain Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Convulsive Disorder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other Acute and Chronic Brain Syndromes	17	-	-	3	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Psychotic Disorders</u>	153	3	17	43	76	8	3	3	14	-	-	3	11	-	-	-
Involutional Psychotic Reaction	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Affective Reactions	11	-	-	3	3	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Manic depressive	-	-	-	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychotic depressive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Schizophrenic Reactions	139	3	17	37	73	3	3	3	11	-	-	3	8	-	-	-
Paranoid type	43	-	8	3	26	5	-	3	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Chronic undifferentiated type	40	3	6	14	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other Psychotic Dis.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Psychophysiologic, Autonomic &amp; Visceral Disorders</u>	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Psychoneurotic Disorders</u>	162	3	20	26	80	30	3	-	17	-	-	6	8	-	3	-
Anxiety Reaction	108	3	11	23	51	17	3	-	8	-	-	-	5	-	3	-
Psychoneurotic Depressive Reactions	23	-	6	3	6	8	-	-	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
All other Psychoneurotic Reactions	31	-	3	-	23	5	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
<u>Personality Disorders</u>	14	-	3	3	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Personality Pattern Dis.	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Personality Trait Dis.	8	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passive aggressive pers.	8	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alcoholism (addiction)	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drug Addiction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other Personality Disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Transient Situational Personality Disorders</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other &amp; Without Mental Disorder</u>	25	-	-	8	3	14	-	-	6	-	3	-	3	-	-	-

TABLE 13 - PERCENT OF TERMINATIONS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, MAJOR AGE GROUPS AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDER	PERCENT TREATED											
	TOTAL			UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE			18-64 YEARS OF AGE			65 YEARS AND OVER		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL MENTAL DISORDERS	49.1	44.1	54.4	37.8	37.0	39.1	56.1	50.7	60.0	52.5	47.4	56.2
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	45.6	45.0	46.6	38.1	40.0	33.5	51.5	49.8	54.0	47.1	46.2	47.9
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	46.6	46.4	47.0	25.0	0	33.3	45.9	45.6	46.6	58.3	58.7	56.7
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	41.0	36.5	45.6	32.8	33.3	31.8	41.6	37.2	46.0	52.9	25.0	61.5
SYPHILIS	75.0	78.1	70.9	35.3	45.5	16.7	76.5	78.0	74.7	85.0	92.3	71.4
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	52.1	51.5	52.7	44.4	40.0	50.0	60.0	59.8	60.2	49.8	48.5	50.8
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	58.7	56.2	61.7	43.6	44.4	42.3	69.7	66.9	72.5	71.1	68.4	73.7
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	39.7	40.5	38.1	37.2	39.4	31.4	46.0	45.3	46.9	33.2	31.1	35.0
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	68.1	62.6	71.9	55.9	53.4	60.3	69.1	63.8	72.4	74.3	70.5	76.1
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	72.7	70.7	73.3	66.7	80.0	57.1	72.1	70.2	72.6	76.9	73.0	78.5
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	74.9	72.4	76.0	61.3	60.7	61.6	74.8	72.4	75.8	79.3	75.5	81.1
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	79.9	77.8	80.9	68.5	75.0	63.3	79.5	77.4	80.5	84.6	80.7	86.9
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	68.1	63.3	69.8	56.8	50.0	60.7	68.0	63.7	69.6	71.9	65.8	74.2
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	67.4	61.9	71.5	56.0	53.4	60.6	68.6	63.3	72.2	70.9	68.4	72.1
PARANOID TYPE	67.3	62.3	71.5	55.1	55.8	53.8	67.7	62.6	71.9	69.5	69.4	69.5
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	70.2	65.4	73.3	60.8	56.6	66.4	70.7	66.1	73.6	75.7	71.2	77.4
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	64.3	57.7	69.4	54.7	52.2	59.5	66.9	60.3	70.8	67.5	63.9	69.5
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	54.7	51.3	58.2	49.6	50.0	48.6	56.0	52.3	59.3	50.0	37.9	56.4
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	60.3	56.1	63.6	57.7	54.3	62.4	61.1	57.0	63.8	68.3	61.5	71.4
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	67.2	62.7	69.5	59.9	57.5	63.2	68.5	64.6	70.1	67.1	60.5	70.1
ANXIETY REACTION	67.0	63.7	69.3	60.1	58.3	63.2	68.8	66.4	70.1	73.2	64.7	77.8
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	66.6	60.9	68.7	57.0	53.4	60.5	67.5	62.2	69.2	65.5	60.2	67.9
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	69.1	64.2	72.2	62.1	59.3	65.8	71.6	67.4	73.6	69.9	54.2	76.9
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	54.0	50.1	59.8	44.5	43.4	47.1	57.4	53.2	62.8	47.1	46.1	49.7
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	56.6	52.5	61.3	48.9	47.7	51.7	59.3	54.9	63.5	48.8	53.3	43.9
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	57.2	52.7	62.2	45.1	44.2	47.2	62.2	58.0	65.6	59.9	57.5	62.7
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	56.8	53.2	61.8	45.5	44.8	47.1	62.1	58.8	65.5	62.1	56.9	71.1
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	58.0	51.6	62.6	44.2	42.2	47.2	62.3	56.3	65.6	55.9	59.1	54.1
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	50.0	49.6	51.4	61.3	66.7	50.0	50.2	49.8	51.6	41.2	41.9	36.7
DRUG ADDICTION	39.2	40.0	36.2	42.2	44.3	30.8	39.1	40.0	36.3	30.0	20.0	40.0
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	45.6	43.2	52.0	39.3	38.3	42.1	51.7	48.2	60.1	55.2	56.5	50.0
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	52.9	50.8	55.7	51.1	50.1	53.0	58.4	55.3	60.1	56.5	54.6	57.8
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	24.3	23.3	25.7	19.0	19.7	18.0	40.7	37.5	44.1	46.4	39.4	56.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	25.6	24.9	26.6	20.4	21.1	19.1	43.2	40.3	46.2	40.5	38.5	43.8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	17.6	16.2	19.5	14.1	14.0	14.2	28.7	24.8	32.4	40.0	0	100.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	26.0	22.5	31.3	14.6	14.8	14.3	42.4	37.1	47.6	77.8	75.0	80.0
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	21.9	18.6	25.6	13.5	12.6	15.1	29.1	25.5	32.3	26.6	29.5	23.0
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	15.5	13.9	17.3	12.9	12.6	13.6	18.2	16.1	19.8	15.1	11.1	18.3

TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/</sup> <sup>2/</sup>

MENTAL DISORDER	UNITED STATES			ALABAMA			ALASKA			ARIZONA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	462,102	236,081	226,021	6,128	3,209	2,919	1,120	587	533	824	429	395
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	20,194	12,307	7,887	249	146	103	64	41	23	6	3	3
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	2,645	1,970	675	15	12	3	33	26	7	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	603	307	296	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	240	137	103	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	3,451	1,554	1,897	35	22	13	5	2	3	1	-	1
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	2,627	1,440	1,187	52	22	30	3	1	2	-	-	-
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	10,628	6,899	3,729	143	87	56	21	10	11	5	3	2
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	70,421	28,585	41,836	773	314	459	66	37	29	72	46	26
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	4,202	922	3,280	40	11	29	4	1	3	-	-	-
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	6,145	1,877	4,268	33	6	27	5	1	4	7	-	7
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	3,572	1,183	2,389	10	3	7	3	1	2	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	2,573	694	1,879	23	3	20	2	-	2	7	-	7
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	58,470	24,985	33,485	697	294	403	56	34	22	59	40	19
PARANOID TYPE	18,822	8,586	10,236	215	103	112	21	13	8	9	7	2
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	21,191	8,407	12,784	294	113	181	8	7	1	2	-	2
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	18,457	7,992	10,465	188	78	110	27	14	13	48	33	15
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,604	801	803	3	3	-	1	1	-	6	6	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	2,899	1,299	1,600	35	18	17	8	5	3	3	-	3
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	76,112	25,224	50,888	789	244	545	114	33	81	172	67	105
ANXIETY REACTION	22,886	9,457	13,429	311	117	194	38	14	24	42	18	24
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	39,135	10,312	28,823	325	63	262	53	16	37	88	26	62
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	14,091	5,455	8,636	153	64	89	23	3	20	42	23	19
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	101,331	60,748	40,583	973	557	416	230	149	81	304	199	105
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	20,246	10,913	9,333	159	82	77	52	20	32	118	70	48
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	49,878	26,050	23,828	409	180	229	120	86	34	161	118	43
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	32,227	18,677	13,550	213	99	114	67	55	12	72	55	17
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	17,651	7,373	10,278	196	81	115	53	31	22	89	63	26
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	15,507	12,245	3,262	265	204	61	12	9	3	12	5	7
DRUG ADDICTION	2,830	2,165	665	3	2	1	1	-	1	3	-	3
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12,870	9,375	3,495	137	89	48	45	34	11	10	6	4
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	82,331	47,692	34,639	1,345	789	556	322	159	163	142	85	57
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	16,233	9,682	6,551	946	583	363	28	16	12	37	23	14
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	12,460	7,488	4,972	724	454	270	22	12	10	37	23	14
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	2,690	1,545	1,145	184	104	80	3	2	1	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	1,083	649	434	38	25	13	3	2	1	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	8,208	4,424	3,784	728	377	351	61	35	26	6	-	6
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	84,373	46,120	38,253	290	181	109	227	112	115	82	6	76

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and the Veterans Administration clinics.<sup>2/</sup> See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.

TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CUTO.

MENTAL DISORDER	ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA			COLORADO			CONNECTICUT		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,761	961	800	89,677	42,756	46,921	-	-	-	9,954	5,299	4,655
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	142	109	33	3,554	2,126	1,428	-	-	-	519	391	128
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1	1	-	762	528	234	-	-	-	347	297	50
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	1	-	1	339	194	145	-	-	-	14	6	8
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	21	12	9	-	-	-	1	1	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	1	1	-	504	250	254	-	-	-	46	18	28
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	5	1	4	264	140	124	-	-	-	25	11	14
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	134	106	28	1,664	1,002	662	-	-	-	86	58	28
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	67	25	42	14,727	6,026	8,701	-	-	-	1,856	739	1,117
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	1	-	1	1,060	229	831	-	-	-	87	27	60
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	10	2	8	1,040	356	684	-	-	-	293	80	213
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	5	2	3	558	210	348	-	-	-	186	57	129
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	5	-	5	482	146	336	-	-	-	107	23	84
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	50	22	28	12,376	5,297	7,079	-	-	-	1,457	520	837
PARANOID TYPE	13	6	7	3,947	1,895	2,052	-	-	-	311	123	188
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	10	5	5	5,023	2,044	2,979	-	-	-	629	248	381
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	27	11	16	3,406	1,358	2,048	-	-	-	517	249	268
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6	1	5	251	144	107	-	-	-	19	12	7
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	20	10	10	602	259	343	-	-	-	53	13	40
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	297	76	221	15,288	4,554	10,734	-	-	-	1,715	559	1,156
ANXIETY REACTION	115	29	86	3,796	1,353	2,443	-	-	-	428	168	260
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	118	25	93	9,042	2,360	6,682	-	-	-	953	238	715
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	64	22	42	2,450	841	1,609	-	-	-	334	153	181
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	207	114	93	23,624	13,521	10,103	-	-	-	2,791	1,844	947
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	36	20	16	4,392	2,215	2,177	-	-	-	469	253	215
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	84	29	55	10,964	5,242	5,722	-	-	-	1,052	613	439
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	37	15	22	6,840	3,627	3,213	-	-	-	660	432	228
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	47	14	33	4,124	1,615	2,509	-	-	-	392	181	211
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	5	2	3	5,164	3,937	1,227	-	-	-	954	740	214
DRUG ADDICTION	2	1	1	1,076	695	381	-	-	-	21	12	9
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	80	62	18	2,028	1,432	596	-	-	-	295	226	69
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	357	214	143	15,800	8,278	7,522	-	-	-	1,462	870	592
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	164	104	60	999	584	415	-	-	-	139	82	57
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	129	81	48	709	415	294	-	-	-	117	73	44
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	27	17	10	120	68	52	-	-	-	12	5	7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	8	6	2	170	101	69	-	-	-	10	4	6
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	59	34	25	906	474	432	-	-	-	343	170	173
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	448	275	173	14,177	6,934	7,243	-	-	-	1,076	631	445

TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD

MENTAL DISORDER	DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			FLORIDA			GEORGIA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,608	871	737	3,095	2,564	531	12,511	6,981	5,530	7,414	3,203	4,211
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	81	54	27	45	38	7	397	243	154	486	274	212
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	2	-	2	15	14	1	13	8	5	53	36	17
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	2	4	12	4	8
SYPHILIS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	4
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	6	5	1	-	-	-	25	11	14	151	73	78
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	47	25	22	4	3	1	107	64	43	83	45	38
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	23	22	1	26	21	5	246	158	88	180	113	67
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	151	57	94	125	74	51	1,096	425	671	2,172	614	1,558
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	20	2	18	4	-	4	36	11	25	214	29	185
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	35	6	29	6	3	3	79	21	58	269	45	224
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	24	3	21	2	1	1	33	9	24	135	29	106
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	11	3	8	4	2	2	46	12	34	134	16	118
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	95	48	47	115	71	44	946	388	558	1,675	535	1,140
PARANOID TYPE	24	11	13	43	26	17	295	126	169	434	137	297
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	15	6	9	35	27	8	343	132	211	730	222	508
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	56	31	25	37	18	19	308	130	178	511	176	335
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1	1	-	-	-	-	35	5	30	14	5	9
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	9	5	4	8	3	5	48	28	20	66	27	39
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	352	113	239	125	64	61	1,407	507	900	1,591	453	1,138
ANXIETY REACTION	149	64	85	41	22	19	547	237	310	313	125	188
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	144	35	109	46	22	24	624	170	454	1,073	244	829
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	59	14	45	38	20	18	236	100	136	205	84	121
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	371	236	135	2,287	2,025	262	2,611	1,660	951	767	472	295
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	66	38	28	63	52	11	425	249	176	168	91	77
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	204	120	84	154	109	45	1,644	1,026	618	315	169	146
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	153	91	62	117	90	27	1,199	822	377	178	100	78
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	51	29	22	37	19	18	445	204	241	137	69	68
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	22	18	4	2,032	1,837	195	207	143	64	97	70	27
DRUG ADDICTION	3	1	2	5	4	1	25	13	12	16	7	9
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	76	59	17	33	23	10	310	229	81	171	135	36
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	391	260	131	132	78	54	2,855	1,747	1,108	863	522	341
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	70	44	26	9	4	5	738	455	283	446	264	182
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	54	34	20	9	4	5	611	379	232	318	191	127
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	13	9	4	-	-	-	110	67	43	83	51	32
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	3	1	2	-	-	-	17	9	8	45	22	23
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	49	31	18	6	5	1	330	193	137	60	41	19
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	134	71	63	358	273	85	3,029	1,723	1,306	963	536	427



TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD

MENTAL DISORDER	HAWAII			IDAHO			ILLINOIS			INDIANA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	2,579	1,452	1,127	-	-	-	29,263	13,866	15,397	7,128	3,909	3,219
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	242	182	60	-	-	-	1,088	647	439	178	116	62
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	34	32	2	-	-	-	100	70	30	10	7	3
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	4	3	1	-	-	-	8	4	4	7	1	5
SYPHILIS	4	3	1	-	-	-	29	21	8	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	52	29	23	-	-	-	242	116	126	17	11	6
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	19	13	6	-	-	-	164	88	76	26	20	6
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	129	102	27	-	-	-	545	350	195	118	77	41
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	665	335	330	-	-	-	4,608	1,751	2,857	684	303	381
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	25	6	19	-	-	-	218	49	169	33	7	26
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	69	24	45	-	-	-	330	90	240	62	21	41
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	45	16	29	-	-	-	186	53	133	19	8	11
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	24	8	16	-	-	-	144	37	107	43	13	30
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	564	305	259	-	-	-	3,959	1,549	2,410	509	223	285
PARANOID TYPE	235	135	100	-	-	-	1,223	520	703	101	53	48
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	144	75	69	-	-	-	1,652	616	1,036	226	88	138
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	185	95	90	-	-	-	1,084	413	671	182	82	100
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	7	-	7	-	-	-	101	63	38	80	52	28
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	27	10	17	-	-	-	187	84	103	61	28	33
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	293	93	200	-	-	-	5,345	1,818	3,527	1,131	498	633
ANXIETY REACTION	116	33	83	-	-	-	1,552	685	867	400	232	168
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	117	34	83	-	-	-	2,756	747	2,009	499	154	345
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	60	26	34	-	-	-	1,037	386	651	232	112	120
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	497	331	166	-	-	-	6,810	3,324	2,986	1,409	822	587
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	68	41	27	-	-	-	1,390	697	693	557	263	294
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	209	99	110	-	-	-	4,009	2,051	1,958	651	400	251
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	148	77	71	-	-	-	2,651	1,507	1,144	321	213	108
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	61	22	39	-	-	-	1,358	544	814	330	187	143
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	139	122	17	-	-	-	672	522	150	21	18	3
DRUG ADDICTION	10	8	2	-	-	-	51	30	21	6	3	3
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	71	61	10	-	-	-	688	524	164	174	138	36
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	360	232	134	-	-	-	3,470	1,622	1,848	1,403	875	523
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	61	37	24	-	-	-	683	363	320	406	240	166
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	48	31	17	-	-	-	510	268	242	310	181	129
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	7	3	4	-	-	-	139	76	63	57	29	28
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	6	3	3	-	-	-	34	19	15	39	30	9
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	61	36	25	-	-	-	418	246	172	71	44	27
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	367	196	171	-	-	-	6,654	3,509	3,145	1,785	983	802

TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD

MENTAL DISORDER	IOWA			KANSAS			KENTUCKY			LOUISIANA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	7,323	3,583	3,740	9,419	4,874	4,545	4,059	2,057	2,002	9,848	5,085	4,763
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	259	170	89	242	141	101	67	42	25	519	304	215
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	21	19	2	18	15	3	6	6	-	64	44	20
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	3	2	1	4	3	1	1	-	1	8	4	4
SYPHILIS	4	3	1	6	5	1	3	2	1	18	9	9
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	62	29	33	75	36	39	13	5	8	101	49	52
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	46	23	23	44	21	23	20	9	11	106	57	49
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	123	94	29	95	61	34	24	20	4	222	141	81
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	1,007	379	628	1,099	514	585	317	128	189	2,107	857	1,250
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	101	21	80	67	21	46	17	4	13	88	31	57
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	170	53	117	97	34	63	38	8	30	215	64	151
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	117	37	80	61	25	36	23	2	21	69	22	47
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	53	16	37	36	9	27	15	6	9	146	42	104
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	712	298	414	863	422	441	257	115	142	1,781	749	1,032
PARANOID TYPE	214	94	120	264	140	124	93	48	45	669	306	363
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	233	83	150	320	130	190	60	32	28	717	278	439
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	265	121	144	279	152	127	104	35	69	395	165	230
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	24	7	17	72	37	35	5	1	4	23	13	10
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	64	23	41	91	49	42	4	3	1	34	18	16
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	1,460	481	979	1,907	843	1,064	661	216	445	1,688	547	1,141
ANXIETY REACTION	446	194	252	568	289	279	220	94	126	406	171	235
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	623	155	468	1,013	385	628	341	79	262	1,090	292	798
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	391	132	259	326	169	157	100	43	57	192	84	108
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	1,762	1,027	735	1,731	1,054	677	602	343	259	1,390	903	487
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	238	148	90	408	226	182	123	78	45	205	131	74
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	1,196	614	582	953	519	434	283	139	144	410	178	232
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	826	503	323	467	310	157	191	108	83	223	110	113
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	370	111	259	486	209	277	92	31	61	187	68	119
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	197	174	23	137	114	23	27	22	5	493	388	105
DRUG ADDICTION	3	2	1	16	16	-	2	1	1	17	8	9
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	128	89	39	217	179	38	167	103	64	265	198	67
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	1,249	749	500	1,380	762	618	704	408	296	2,011	1,247	764
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	125	74	51	271	166	105	315	183	132	903	560	343
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	97	54	43	211	130	81	173	104	69	660	407	253
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	17	11	6	43	24	19	30	8	22	190	110	70
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	11	9	2	17	12	5	112	71	41	63	43	20
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	93	41	52	981	468	513	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	1,304	639	665	1,717	877	840	1,389	734	655	1,196	649	547

TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD

MENTAL DISORDER	MAINE			MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS			MICHIGAN		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	3,118	1,619	1,499	13,525	7,120	6,405	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	246	176	70	1,237	765	472	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	3	2	1	143	109	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	14	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	10	5	5	107	45	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	22	14	8	219	124	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	211	155	56	742	472	270	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	181	62	119	2,591	1,035	1,556	-	-	-	-	-	-
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	7	1	6	168	35	133	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	42	6	36	202	64	138	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	16	-	16	83	31	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	26	6	20	119	33	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	127	54	73	2,216	934	1,282	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANOID TYPE	24	11	13	752	343	409	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	40	15	25	797	294	503	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	63	28	35	667	297	370	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	1	4	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	16	6	10	98	40	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	381	111	270	2,712	889	1,823	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANXIETY REACTION	145	47	98	781	342	439	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	159	35	124	1,574	410	1,164	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	77	29	48	357	137	220	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	709	367	342	2,899	1,966	933	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	189	88	101	469	252	217	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	378	177	201	990	555	435	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	214	126	88	571	360	211	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	164	51	113	419	195	224	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	26	19	7	904	699	205	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUG ADDICTION	1	-	1	185	177	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	115	83	32	351	283	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	1,004	586	418	2,520	1,573	947	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	183	106	77	501	297	204	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	143	83	60	379	227	152	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	33	18	15	84	46	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	7	5	2	38	24	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	164	84	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	234	121	113	967	555	412	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CONT

MENTAL DISORDER	MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI			MONTANA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	12,087	5,902	6,185	945	473	472	6,714	3,224	3,490	2,029	1,047	982
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	326	202	124	25	11	14	600	336	264	199	108	91
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	25	18	7	1	-	1	82	59	23	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	1	1	-	1	-	1	9	3	6	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	2	2	-	1	-	1	11	6	5	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	32	12	20	4	1	3	122	55	67	8	3	5
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	34	16	18	4	2	2	73	50	23	13	7	6
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	232	153	79	14	8	6	303	163	140	178	98	80
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	1,240	467	773	206	63	143	1,258	461	797	110	34	76
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	58	8	50	18	6	12	77	10	67	11	3	8
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	164	65	99	26	8	18	282	82	200	16	4	12
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	101	42	59	16	4	12	262	77	185	12	2	10
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	63	23	40	10	4	6	20	5	15	4	2	2
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	989	383	606	157	46	111	880	361	519	71	25	46
PARANOID TYPE	393	157	236	36	16	20	301	134	167	22	9	13
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	328	119	209	59	9	50	275	112	163	39	8	31
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	268	107	161	62	21	41	304	115	189	10	8	2
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	29	11	18	5	3	2	19	8	11	12	2	10
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	89	36	53	4	3	1	40	16	24	6	2	4
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	2,368	784	1,584	128	49	79	1,583	554	1,029	172	56	116
ANXIETY REACTION	818	334	484	53	24	29	552	238	314	67	27	40
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	1,068	289	779	61	19	42	810	223	587	73	23	50
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	482	161	321	14	6	8	221	93	128	32	6	26
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	3,066	1,631	1,435	117	78	39	1,171	717	454	315	182	133
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	912	499	413	18	11	7	198	111	87	59	29	30
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	1,312	548	764	29	16	13	552	281	271	101	41	60
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	741	362	379	22	14	8	341	200	141	48	20	28
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	571	186	385	7	2	5	211	81	130	53	21	32
DRUG ADDICTION	130	95	35	2	2	-	292	232	60	10	5	5
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	5	12	-	-	-	15	11	4	3	2	1
	695	484	211	68	49	19	114	82	32	142	105	37
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	3,006	1,738	1,268	256	150	106	671	411	260	534	277	257
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	583	343	240	132	79	53	302	167	135	213	124	89
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	494	293	201	119	71	48	232	134	98	172	98	74
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	76	43	33	12	7	5	32	18	14	35	20	15
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	13	7	6	1	1	-	38	15	23	6	6	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	235	115	120	6	3	3	7	5	2	318	193	125
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	1,174	586	588	71	37	34	1,082	557	525	162	71	91



TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD

MENTAL DISORDER	NEBRASKA			NEVADA			NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	3,546	1,712	1,834	612	287	325	3,215	1,662	1,553	12,635	6,977	5,658
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	246	148	98	8	6	2	114	71	43	465	299	166
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	12	6	6
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	7	3	4	2	1	1	5	3	2	34	8	26
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	16	10	6	2	2	-	10	2	8	81	47	34
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	216	131	85	4	3	1	98	66	32	332	234	98
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	399	170	229	56	23	33	224	98	126	1,015	449	566
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	28	8	20	1	-	1	3	1	2	37	6	31
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	55	16	39	7	1	6	29	5	24	76	20	56
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	31	11	20	5	1	4	16	3	13	53	17	36
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	24	5	19	2	-	2	13	2	11	23	3	20
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	313	144	169	45	21	24	164	81	83	889	416	473
PARANOID TYPE	70	31	39	23	11	12	57	33	24	181	90	91
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	139	60	79	11	3	8	43	23	20	305	128	177
ALL OTHER SCHIZ. REACTIONS	104	53	51	11	7	4	64	25	39	403	198	205
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3	2	1	3	1	2	28	11	17	13	7	6
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	39	16	23	1	-	1	28	18	10	111	68	43
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	565	184	381	109	30	79	686	254	432	1,697	589	1,108
ANXIETY REACTION	204	73	131	32	11	21	165	70	95	686	291	395
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	224	50	174	68	19	49	376	112	264	624	142	482
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	137	61	76	9	-	9	145	72	73	387	156	231
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	667	335	332	154	84	70	650	381	269	2,650	1,634	1,016
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	111	66	45	31	13	18	175	90	85	670	384	286
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	430	172	258	81	44	37	299	163	136	1,625	977	648
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	287	132	155	33	18	15	161	102	59	1,114	706	408
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	143	40	103	48	26	22	138	61	77	511	271	240
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	30	24	6	10	7	3	37	24	13	48	38	10
DRUG ADDICTION	1	-	1	7	5	2	5	4	1	13	6	7
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	95	73	22	25	15	10	134	100	34	294	229	65
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	627	350	277	160	83	77	840	490	350	3,436	2,139	1,297
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	120	69	51	23	21	2	161	93	68	344	206	138
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	97	56	41	17	15	2	121	69	52	261	158	103
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	19	10	9	3	3	-	21	13	8	62	35	27
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	4	3	1	3	3	-	19	11	8	21	13	8
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	59	31	28	9	3	6	33	18	15	98	52	46
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	824	409	415	92	37	55	479	239	240	2,819	1,541	1,278

TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CUTO

MENTAL DISORDER	NEW MEXICO			NEW YORK			NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	-	-	-	81,235	45,473	35,762	12,377	6,061	6,316	489	275	214
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	-	-	-	2,085	1,353	732	542	299	243	8	6	2
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	130	105	25	46	40	6	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	22	15	7	24	10	14	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	7	4	3	13	6	7	1	-	1
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	-	-	-	209	78	131	161	74	87	1	1	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	-	-	-	187	101	86	112	60	52	2	1	1
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	1,530	1,050	480	186	109	77	4	4	-
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	10,230	4,744	5,486	2,189	963	1,226	52	26	26
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	-	-	-	614	141	473	124	30	94	2	1	1
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	-	-	-	455	159	296	363	134	229	4	2	2
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	-	-	-	276	99	177	222	88	134	3	2	1
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	-	-	-	179	60	119	141	46	95	1	-	1
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	-	-	-	8,866	4,312	4,554	1,619	753	866	46	23	23
PARANOID TYPE	-	-	-	2,449	1,247	1,202	402	191	211	11	4	7
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	-	-	-	3,098	1,323	1,775	721	340	381	27	16	11
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	-	-	-	3,319	1,742	1,577	496	222	274	8	3	5
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	295	132	163	83	46	37	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	328	146	182	79	38	41	7	4	3
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	10,073	5,387	6,686	2,777	887	1,890	122	54	68
ANXIETY REACTION	-	-	-	2,943	1,154	1,789	717	319	398	24	16	8
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	-	-	-	4,857	1,277	3,580	1,619	420	1,199	51	18	33
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	-	-	-	2,273	956	1,317	441	148	293	47	20	27
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	18,999	11,776	7,223	2,466	1,490	976	92	64	28
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	-	-	-	3,680	2,087	1,593	325	162	163	13	10	3
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	-	-	-	10,180	5,645	4,535	1,068	518	550	68	46	22
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	-	-	-	7,333	4,362	2,971	733	385	348	44	27	17
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	-	-	-	2,847	1,283	1,564	335	133	202	24	19	5
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	-	-	-	1,673	1,343	330	711	553	158	1	1	-
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	1,116	1,047	69	48	22	26	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	2,350	1,654	696	314	235	79	10	7	3
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	12,879	8,037	4,842	1,444	804	640	90	59	31
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	-	-	-	1,776	1,095	681	651	381	270	29	18	11
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	-	-	-	1,427	898	529	527	316	211	28	17	11
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	-	-	-	349	197	152	72	37	35	1	1	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	28	24	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	-	-	-	511	258	253	277	148	129	4	3	1
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	-	-	-	24,354	14,677	9,677	1,952	1,051	901	85	41	44

TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD

MENTAL DISORDER	OHIO			OKLAHOMA			OREGON			PENNSYLVANIA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	22,691	11,506	11,185	2,699	1,272	1,427	6,932	3,523	3,409	27,210	13,397	13,813
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	1,198	743	455	59	39	20	230	180	50	2,033	1,096	937
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	270	202	68	5	3	2	5	4	1	287	202	85
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	22	4	18	-	-	-	2	-	2	23	13	10
SYPHILIS	35	21	14	-	-	-	2	1	1	23	8	15
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	243	123	120	15	10	5	11	6	5	812	293	519
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	205	116	89	10	4	6	30	20	10	203	122	81
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	423	277	146	29	22	7	180	149	31	685	458	227
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	4,676	1,841	2,835	321	130	191	542	202	340	6,818	2,729	4,089
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	294	85	209	11	5	6	24	4	20	359	77	282
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	415	132	283	32	13	19	49	14	35	541	161	380
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	244	84	160	24	9	15	34	11	23	322	103	219
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	171	48	123	8	4	4	15	3	12	219	58	161
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3,891	1,593	2,298	277	111	166	455	176	279	5,813	2,442	3,371
PARANOID TYPE	1,446	629	817	87	31	56	125	60	65	2,663	1,163	1,500
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	1,361	531	830	122	50	72	136	47	89	1,394	560	834
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	1,084	433	651	68	30	38	194	69	125	1,756	719	1,037
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	76	31	45	1	1	-	14	8	6	105	49	56
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	108	54	54	27	15	12	24	10	14	234	105	129
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	3,784	1,267	2,517	654	258	396	616	188	428	5,075	1,755	3,320
ANXIETY REACTION	1,320	541	779	253	128	125	203	85	118	1,294	592	702
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	1,836	474	1,362	319	85	234	286	65	221	2,614	710	1,904
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	628	252	376	82	45	37	127	38	89	1,167	453	714
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	4,234	2,552	1,682	524	322	202	1,310	695	615	4,581	2,753	1,828
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	933	502	431	110	66	44	404	203	201	1,040	569	471
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	2,125	1,121	1,004	265	147	118	557	267	290	2,465	1,374	1,091
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	1,242	746	496	168	106	62	290	161	129	1,634	1,032	602
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	883	375	508	97	41	56	267	106	161	831	342	489
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	392	315	77	67	47	20	57	40	17	254	185	69
DRUG ADDICTION	29	15	14	6	4	2	7	3	4	57	37	20
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	755	599	156	76	58	18	285	182	103	765	588	177
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	4,415	2,773	1,642	443	194	249	2,031	1,176	855	4,122	2,419	1,703
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	615	371	244	59	36	23	191	108	83	1,096	620	476
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	518	308	210	49	31	18	160	91	69	789	454	335
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	64	46	18	9	5	4	16	9	7	200	111	89
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	33	17	16	1	-	1	15	8	7	107	55	52
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	441	266	175	20	13	7	116	67	49	510	270	240
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	3,220	1,639	1,581	592	265	327	1,872	897	975	2,741	1,650	1,091

TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD

MENTAL DISORDER	RHODE ISLAND			SOUTH CAROLINA			SOUTH DAKOTA			TENNESSEE		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	549	247	302	4,448	2,100	2,348	1,547	738	809	6,240	2,805	3,435
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	9	5	4	292	141	151	318	164	154	368	217	151
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	14	10	4	6	6	-	27	19	8
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	27	10	17	-	-	-	5	1	4
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	3
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	5	2	3	40	14	26	7	5	2	72	38	34
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	-	-	-	96	48	48	8	3	5	48	26	22
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	3	1	114	58	56	297	150	147	210	130	80
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	72	27	45	458	163	295	220	89	131	936	373	563
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	11	5	6	28	3	25	18	-	18	49	5	44
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	19	5	14	51	12	39	33	12	21	87	32	55
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	11	3	8	36	8	28	19	6	13	42	18	24
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	8	2	6	15	4	11	14	6	8	45	14	31
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	26	14	12	369	143	226	133	58	75	767	324	443
PARANOID TYPE	13	6	7	89	40	49	38	18	20	210	96	114
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	12	7	5	102	44	58	44	16	28	164	75	89
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	1	1	-	178	59	119	51	24	27	393	153	240
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	16	3	13	10	5	5	36	19	17	33	12	21
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	5	1	4	38	21	17	9	3	6	65	22	43
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	138	47	91	863	243	620	221	75	146	1,727	572	1,155
ANXIETY REACTION	57	24	33	283	112	171	71	30	41	728	306	422
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	56	17	39	416	87	329	107	30	77	707	170	537
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	25	6	19	164	44	120	43	15	28	292	96	196
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	133	76	57	591	321	270	363	178	185	1,040	514	526
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	49	28	21	126	71	55	66	34	32	215	116	99
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	55	30	25	262	113	149	275	123	152	627	261	366
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	51	27	24	147	88	59	128	53	75	449	213	236
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	4	3	1	115	25	90	147	70	77	178	48	130
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	10	5	5	55	41	14	14	13	1	48	35	13
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	15	5	10	-	-	-	16	8	8
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	13	6	133	91	42	8	8	-	134	94	40
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	80	29	51	962	535	427	349	192	157	870	441	429
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	10	4	6	378	233	145	67	37	30	392	216	176
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	8	3	5	310	187	123	61	32	29	290	163	127
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	1	-	1	54	35	19	5	4	1	94	46	48
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	1	1	-	14	11	3	1	1	-	8	7	1
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	41	17	24	221	134	87	-	-	-	87	47	40
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	61	41	20	645	309	336	-	-	-	755	403	352



TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD

MENTAL DISORDER	TEXAS			UTAH			VERMONT			VIRGINIA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	3,491	2,222	1,269	-	-	-	268	122	146	9,796	4,772	5,024
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	345	251	94	-	-	-	12	9	3	398	247	151
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	10	4	6
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	11
SYPHILIS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	4
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	85	45	40
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	54	33	21	-	-	-	1	1	-	66	30	36
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	287	214	73	-	-	-	8	5	3	212	158	54
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	107	71	36	-	-	-	17	8	9	1,390	514	876
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	111	15	96
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	151	46	105
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	108	37	71
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	9	34
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	100	64	36	-	-	-	13	6	7	1,038	401	637
PARANOID TYPE	12	8	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	302	125	177
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	27	17	10	-	-	-	6	3	3	319	116	203
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	61	39	22	-	-	-	5	2	3	417	160	257
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	52	38
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	24	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	31	42
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	543	306	237	-	-	-	31	5	26	2,043	579	1,464
ANXIETY REACTION	306	191	115	-	-	-	12	3	9	762	261	501
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	119	43	76	-	-	-	15	-	15	1,006	226	780
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	118	72	46	-	-	-	4	2	2	275	92	183
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	697	480	217	-	-	-	52	38	14	1,313	734	579
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	213	147	66	-	-	-	15	9	6	299	164	135
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	350	228	122	-	-	-	29	24	5	613	352	261
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	222	153	69	-	-	-	22	21	1	456	279	177
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	128	75	53	-	-	-	7	3	4	157	73	84
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	54	39	15
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	133	105	28	-	-	-	6	4	2	341	176	165
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	892	546	346	-	-	-	134	48	86	1,845	1,139	706
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	243	144	99	-	-	-	6	3	3	1,032	645	387
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	174	106	68	-	-	-	6	3	3	757	469	288
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	31	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	157	91
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	38	22	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	19	8
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	50	27	23	-	-	-	4	3	1	471	264	207
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	590	382	208	-	-	-	12	8	4	1,231	619	612

TABLE 14 - TERMINATIONS BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CUTO

MENTAL DISORDER	WASHINGTON			WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	3,287	1,528	1,759	1,407	752	655	13,439	6,699	6,740	1,860	880	980
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	181	101	80	70	41	29	413	244	169	29	20	9
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	25	17	8	5	5	-	45	37	8	6	4	2
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	4	2	2	1	-	1	9	3	6	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	2	2	-	3	2	1	11	2	9	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	58	34	24	10	4	6	52	31	21	1	1	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	15	4	11	19	13	6	77	38	39	5	3	2
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	77	42	35	32	17	15	219	133	86	17	12	5
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	507	173	334	260	112	148	2,690	904	1,786	64	30	34
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	10	1	9	16	3	13	106	18	88	-	-	-
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	45	13	32	21	5	16	210	48	162	7	1	6
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	36	10	26	11	4	7	109	34	75	1	-	1
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	9	3	6	10	1	9	101	14	87	6	1	5
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	447	156	291	201	89	112	2,338	823	1,515	49	22	27
PARANOID TYPE	182	61	121	79	38	41	723	282	441	19	8	11
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	111	38	73	76	26	50	983	316	667	11	5	6
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	154	57	97	46	25	21	632	225	407	19	9	10
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	3	2	22	15	7	36	15	21	8	7	1
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	9	3	6	3	2	1	106	38	68	8	3	5
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	444	131	313	202	60	142	1,808	682	1,126	255	62	193
ANXIETY REACTION	163	65	98	80	29	51	548	262	286	131	37	94
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	209	48	161	89	23	66	799	236	563	88	16	72
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	72	18	54	33	8	25	461	184	277	36	9	27
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	912	465	447	257	146	111	2,626	1,503	1,123	377	185	192
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	189	99	90	71	43	28	616	343	273	113	43	70
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	508	218	290	77	36	41	1,572	808	764	167	73	94
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	228	120	108	41	26	15	1,052	578	474	92	46	46
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	280	98	182	36	10	26	520	230	290	75	27	48
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	76	55	21	18	12	6	76	57	19	53	33	20
DRUG ADDICTION	11	5	6	2	2	-	7	-	7	3	1	2
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	128	88	40	89	53	36	355	295	60	41	35	6
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	895	476	419	232	154	78	2,584	1,587	997	758	389	369
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	52	31	21	203	133	70	428	258	170	103	62	41
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	41	25	16	139	91	48	315	195	120	87	54	33
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	7	5	2	53	34	19	71	40	31	13	5	8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	4	1	3	11	8	3	42	23	19	3	3	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	-	-	-	42	34	8	259	148	111	53	26	27
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	287	148	139	138	70	68	2,525	1,335	1,190	213	103	110

TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES,  
UNITED STATES, 1967 1/ 2/

MENTAL DISORDER	UNITED STATES			ALABAMA			ALASKA			ARIZONA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	227,121	104,166	122,955	2,393	1,083	1,310	372	164	208	464	260	204
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	9,217	5,539	3,678	55	33	22	23	13	10	2	2	-
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1,232	915	317	4	4	-	12	9	3	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	247	112	135	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	180	107	73	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	1,799	800	999	12	11	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	1,541	809	732	17	7	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4,218	2,796	1,422	19	9	10	7	3	4	2	2	-
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	47,957	17,885	30,072	508	207	301	30	17	13	57	35	22
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	3,055	652	2,403	25	7	18	3	1	2	-	-	-
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	4,604	1,359	3,245	23	5	18	1	1	-	6	-	6
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	2,653	920	1,933	9	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1,751	439	1,312	14	2	12	-	-	-	6	-	6
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	39,420	15,463	23,957	459	194	265	26	15	11	47	31	16
PARANOID TYPE	12,674	5,353	7,321	141	69	72	9	5	4	6	4	2
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	14,874	5,497	9,377	207	80	127	4	3	1	1	-	1
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	11,872	4,613	7,259	111	45	66	13	7	6	40	27	13
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	878	411	467	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	1,747	729	1,018	18	10	8	4	3	1	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	51,161	15,808	35,353	512	150	362	66	14	52	119	45	74
ANXIETY REACTION	15,340	6,028	9,312	193	67	126	22	5	17	25	10	15
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	26,082	6,278	19,804	212	34	178	33	7	26	67	19	48
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	9,739	3,502	6,237	107	49	58	11	2	9	27	16	11
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	54,721	30,452	24,269	505	256	249	93	53	40	139	87	52
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	11,454	5,731	5,723	87	34	53	24	8	16	47	27	20
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	28,543	13,733	14,810	232	98	134	48	29	19	75	55	20
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	18,306	9,932	8,374	110	47	63	23	17	6	33	24	9
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	10,237	3,801	6,436	122	51	71	25	12	13	42	31	11
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	7,749	6,072	1,677	169	123	46	4	2	2	8	3	5
DRUG ADDICTION	1,108	867	241	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	3
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,867	4,049	1,818	16	-	16	16	14	2	6	2	4
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	43,526	24,245	19,281	632	339	293	138	58	80	114	70	44
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	3,941	2,258	1,683	84	45	39	4	2	2	21	15	6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	3,186	1,862	1,324	70	37	33	4	2	2	21	15	6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	473	250	223	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	282	146	136	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	1,794	825	969	33	5	28	5	1	4	-	-	-
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	13,057	6,425	6,632	46	38	8	9	3	6	12	6	6

1/ Excludes Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.

2/ See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.

TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA			COLORADO			CONNECTICUT		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,076	559	517	37,369	16,172	21,197	-	-	-	6,093	2,990	3,103
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	99	72	27	848	524	324	-	-	-	333	250	83
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1	1	-	128	89	39	-	-	-	228	198	30
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	1	-	1	77	41	36	-	-	-	8	4	4
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	-	-	-	97	48	49	-	-	-	28	11	17
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	3	1	2	124	63	61	-	-	-	19	8	11
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	94	70	24	410	276	134	-	-	-	49	28	21
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	52	21	31	7,536	2,822	4,714	-	-	-	1,609	627	982
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	1	-	1	579	125	454	-	-	-	74	21	53
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	7	1	6	634	212	422	-	-	-	261	73	188
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	4	1	3	381	134	247	-	-	-	169	54	115
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	3	-	3	253	78	175	-	-	-	92	19	73
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	40	20	20	6,234	2,431	3,803	-	-	-	1,256	522	734
PARANOID TYPE	11	6	5	1,879	840	1,039	-	-	-	259	101	158
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	8	4	4	2,578	970	1,608	-	-	-	580	227	353
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	21	10	11	1,777	621	1,156	-	-	-	417	194	223
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	-	4	89	54	35	-	-	-	18	11	7
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	15	7	8	340	139	201	-	-	-	36	9	27
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	249	59	190	8,450	2,350	6,100	-	-	-	1,228	368	860
ANXIETY REACTION	98	24	74	2,046	687	1,359	-	-	-	309	121	188
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	99	19	80	4,878	1,143	3,735	-	-	-	673	151	522
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	52	16	36	1,526	520	1,006	-	-	-	246	96	150
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	173	100	73	10,575	5,424	5,151	-	-	-	1,766	1,117	649
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	31	17	14	2,267	1,036	1,231	-	-	-	303	162	141
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	61	22	39	5,793	2,585	3,208	-	-	-	707	394	313
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	29	11	18	3,601	1,814	1,787	-	-	-	447	278	169
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	32	11	21	2,192	771	1,421	-	-	-	260	116	144
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	5	2	3	1,379	1,065	314	-	-	-	575	429	146
DRUG ADDICTION	2	1	1	182	108	74	-	-	-	11	6	5
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	74	58	16	954	630	324	-	-	-	170	126	44
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	292	176	116	7,428	3,823	3,605	-	-	-	883	506	377
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	141	91	50	281	168	113	-	-	-	56	33	23
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	111	70	41	227	131	96	-	-	-	48	29	19
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	26	17	9	22	17	5	-	-	-	4	2	2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	4	4	-	32	20	12	-	-	-	4	2	2
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	24	13	11	259	135	124	-	-	-	73	29	44
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	31	20	11	1,652	787	865	-	-	-	109	51	58



TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			FLORIDA			GEORGIA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	853	411	442	1,677	1,339	338	5,290	2,536	2,754	4,817	1,826	2,991
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	31	16	15	25	20	5	155	80	75	409	227	182
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	2	-	2	12	11	1	7	4	3	51	34	17
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	3	7	2	5
SYRPHILIS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	4
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	1	-	1	-	-	-	17	7	10	144	68	76
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	14	4	10	4	3	1	52	26	26	73	41	32
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	12	11	1	9	6	3	75	42	33	127	79	48
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	111	40	71	74	27	47	783	273	510	1,969	539	1,430
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	13	1	12	4	-	4	23	7	16	205	28	177
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	27	5	22	5	2	3	62	16	46	240	40	200
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	21	3	18	2	1	1	26	8	18	127	26	101
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	6	2	4	3	1	2	36	8	28	113	14	99
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	71	34	37	65	25	40	674	248	426	1,513	468	1,045
PARANOID TYPE	19	8	11	31	14	17	235	98	137	402	126	276
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	11	4	7	13	7	6	257	81	176	664	197	467
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	41	22	19	21	4	17	182	69	113	447	145	302
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	2	22	11	3	8
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	3	1	2	2	2	-	32	16	16	33	11	22
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	263	82	181	82	36	46	1,025	323	702	1,085	293	792
ANXIETY REACTION	109	49	60	28	11	17	377	142	235	218	88	130
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	112	23	89	33	15	18	484	116	368	735	149	586
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	42	10	32	21	10	11	164	65	99	132	56	76
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	192	106	86	1,300	1,136	164	1,503	871	632	491	304	187
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	44	26	18	17	13	4	242	127	115	91	48	43
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	111	57	54	55	33	22	997	575	422	217	120	97
PARANOID AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	88	49	39	40	27	13	721	458	263	122	67	55
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	23	8	15	15	6	9	276	117	159	95	53	42
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	8	6	2	1,211	1,082	129	127	82	45	75	50	25
DRUG ADDICTION	2	-	2	2	1	1	14	3	11	12	6	6
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27	17	10	15	7	8	123	84	39	96	80	16
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	209	139	70	87	52	35	1,348	754	594	514	292	222
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	20	13	7	2	-	2	79	42	37	174	88	86
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	14	10	4	2	-	2	71	39	32	115	61	54
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	4	2	2	-	-	-	7	2	5	30	15	15
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	29	12	17
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	2	2	-	1	-	1	36	20	16	13	9	4
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	22	12	10	104	66	38	329	157	172	129	63	66

TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES:  
UNITED STATES, 1967 - CONTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	HAWAII			TOAHO			ILLINOIS			INDIANA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,576	849	727	-	-	-	13,781	5,655	8,126	2,672	1,312	1,360
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	176	132	44	-	-	-	577	340	237	57	38	19
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	29	27	2	-	-	-	64	44	20	8	5	3
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	-	2
SYPHILIS	3	2	1	-	-	-	20	15	5	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	35	17	18	-	-	-	173	82	91	5	4	1
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	16	11	5	-	-	-	106	56	50	8	6	2
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	90	73	17	-	-	-	211	141	70	34	23	11
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	556	277	279	-	-	-	3,190	1,119	2,071	385	138	247
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	22	5	17	-	-	-	173	38	135	23	3	20
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	55	19	36	-	-	-	219	55	164	31	8	23
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	33	11	22	-	-	-	145	40	105	12	6	6
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	22	8	14	-	-	-	74	15	59	19	2	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	472	253	219	-	-	-	2,742	992	1,750	287	101	186
PARANOID TYPE	193	108	85	-	-	-	808	322	486	57	23	34
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	121	62	59	-	-	-	1,225	434	791	131	46	85
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	158	83	75	-	-	-	709	236	473	99	32	67
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	7	-	7	-	-	-	56	34	22	44	26	18
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	16	6	10	-	-	-	96	44	52	32	18	14
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	219	67	152	-	-	-	3,406	1,057	2,349	759	312	447
ANXIETY REACTION	85	24	61	-	-	-	970	401	569	277	137	140
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	89	24	65	-	-	-	1,728	412	1,316	328	99	229
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	45	19	26	-	-	-	708	244	464	154	76	78
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	308	199	109	-	-	-	3,857	1,945	1,912	684	377	307
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	45	24	21	-	-	-	814	374	440	279	119	160
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	119	51	68	-	-	-	2,441	1,125	1,316	327	200	127
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	84	39	45	-	-	-	1,609	847	762	152	95	57
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	35	12	23	-	-	-	832	278	554	175	105	70
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	115	99	16	-	-	-	277	212	65	10	7	3
DRUG ADDICTION	6	5	1	-	-	-	16	8	8	1	-	1
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	23	20	3	-	-	-	309	226	83	67	51	16
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	214	129	85	-	-	-	2,262	957	1,305	637	383	254
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	19	10	9	-	-	-	232	119	113	21	13	8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	13	8	5	-	-	-	187	100	87	17	9	8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	2	1	1	-	-	-	29	12	17	2	2	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	4	1	3	-	-	-	16	7	9	2	2	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	12	5	7	-	-	-	95	46	49	11	5	6
<u>UNOBTAINED</u>	56	24	32	-	-	-	66	28	38	86	28	58

TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	IOWA			KANSAS			KENTUCKY			LOUISIANA <sup>B</sup>		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	4,775	2,126	2,649	3,737	1,717	2,020	1,616	712	904	6,380	3,072	3,308
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	185	118	67	48	28	20	44	30	14	344	194	150
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	9	7	2	1	-	1	6	6	-	46	30	16
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	3	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	7	4	3
SYPHILIS	3	2	1	4	3	1	2	2	-	14	8	6
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	44	19	25	11	7	4	9	4	5	81	35	46
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	33	16	17	13	7	6	13	6	7	80	44	36
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	93	72	21	18	11	7	13	12	1	116	73	43
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	881	315	566	479	205	274	169	58	111	1,796	710	1,086
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	91	20	71	23	8	15	9	2	7	81	29	52
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	157	49	108	44	16	28	28	6	22	184	51	133
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	108	35	73	27	10	17	16	1	15	59	17	42
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	49	14	35	17	6	11	12	5	7	125	34	91
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	619	244	375	374	158	216	129	50	79	1,518	622	896
PARANOID TYPE	194	84	110	103	61	42	51	19	32	571	251	320
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	209	70	139	159	49	110	23	12	11	634	246	388
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	216	90	126	112	48	64	55	19	36	313	125	188
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	14	2	12	38	23	15	3	-	3	13	8	5
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	46	15	31	22	8	14	3	3	-	26	14	12
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	1,197	362	835	774	290	484	387	121	266	1,341	414	927
ANXIETY REACTION	355	144	211	231	103	128	131	54	77	324	135	189
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	519	117	402	376	114	262	198	44	154	965	215	650
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	323	101	222	167	73	94	58	23	35	152	64	88
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	1,194	629	565	773	425	348	268	140	128	987	640	347
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	178	106	72	196	96	100	47	37	10	143	92	51
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	870	412	458	446	223	223	136	60	76	288	124	164
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	572	326	246	231	141	90	99	50	49	154	77	77
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	298	86	212	215	82	133	37	10	27	134	47	87
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	64	56	8	52	40	12	13	11	2	444	349	95
DRUG ADDICTION	3	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	13	6	7
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	79	53	26	77	64	13	72	32	40	99	69	30
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	880	515	365	637	321	316	343	197	146	1,264	758	506
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	53	29	24	33	17	16	53	22	31	269	173	96
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	42	19	23	30	16	14	31	14	17	230	147	83
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	4	3	1	1	-	1	8	2	6	26	18	8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	7	7	-	2	1	1	14	6	8	13	8	5
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	38	17	21	530	227	303	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	301	126	175	441	196	245	349	141	208	353	169	184

TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

4 MENTAL DISORDER	MAINE			MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS			MICHIGAN		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,622	756	866	7,977	3,863	4,114	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	105	80	25	415	251	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	2	2	-	74	54	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	1	-	1	67	29	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	9	6	3	118	63	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	93	72	21	141	97	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	116	34	82	2,115	799	1,316	-	-	-	-	-	-
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	5	-	5	153	32	121	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	32	4	28	160	46	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	14	-	14	74	25	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	18	4	14	86	21	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	77	30	47	1,799	720	1,079	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANOID TYPE	10	5	5	613	267	346	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	24	6	18	686	245	441	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	43	19	24	500	208	292	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	9	3	6	74	29	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	293	79	214	1,981	639	1,342	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANXIETY REACTION	113	36	77	548	236	312	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	125	23	102	1,170	310	860	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	55	20	35	263	93	170	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	400	190	210	1,686	1,106	580	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	115	52	63	262	135	127	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	231	98	133	578	287	291	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	131	75	56	343	195	148	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	100	23	77	235	92	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	13	11	2	546	416	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	166	162	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	41	29	12	134	106	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	584	309	275	1,494	925	569	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	30	17	13	140	85	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	28	16	12	110	64	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	2	1	1	13	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	-	-	-	17	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	68	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	17	10	7	72	29	43	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI			MONTANA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	7,278	3,272	4,006	391	189	202	4,274	1,882	2,392	412	160	252
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	176	117	59	10	7	3	388	206	182	33	16	17
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	15	10	5	-	-	-	50	36	14	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	2	2	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	13	4	9	-	-	-	98	45	53	2	2	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	18	10	8	2	2	-	57	36	21	4	1	3
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	127	90	37	8	5	3	167	81	86	27	13	14
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	956	337	619	58	23	35	991	351	640	36	8	28
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	47	6	41	6	4	2	64	7	57	4	2	2
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	110	39	71	6	3	3	226	65	161	5	1	4
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	73	29	44	4	2	2	215	65	150	3	-	3
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	37	10	27	2	1	1	11	-	11	2	1	1
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	784	288	496	46	16	30	690	274	416	22	3	19
PARANOID TYPE	304	117	187	14	5	9	254	107	147	6	1	5
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	276	95	181	15	2	13	208	82	126	16	2	14
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	204	76	128	17	9	8	228	85	143	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	15	4	11	-	-	-	11	5	6	5	2	3
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	61	20	41	4	3	1	34	11	23	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	1,787	553	1,234	95	32	63	1,247	412	835	83	21	62
ANXIETY REACTION	594	237	357	43	17	26	468	190	278	29	7	22
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	828	202	626	42	11	31	632	167	465	41	11	30
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	365	114	251	10	4	6	147	55	92	13	3	10
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	1,948	951	997	60	37	23	759	451	308	96	42	54
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	609	314	295	10	5	5	134	74	60	24	10	14
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	944	376	568	24	13	11	339	158	181	43	15	28
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	531	254	277	18	11	7	202	110	92	24	9	15
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	413	122	291	6	2	4	137	48	89	19	6	13
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	90	61	29	2	2	-	208	166	42	5	1	4
DRUG ADDICTION	10	3	7	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	295	197	98	24	17	7	69	47	22	24	16	8
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	2,059	1,158	901	150	79	71	380	229	151	143	61	82
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	117	67	50	14	8	6	137	73	64	7	6	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	106	61	45	14	8	6	112	60	52	5	4	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	7	4	3	-	-	-	14	10	4	2	2	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	4	2	2	-	-	-	11	3	8	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	67	31	36	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	2	4
<u>UNOBTAINED</u>	107	38	69	-	-	-	336	147	189	8	4	4

TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES:  
UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	NEBRASKA			NEVADA			NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,696	741	955	375	140	235	1,525	697	828	7,423	3,928	3,495
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	54	34	20	3	3	-	30	16	14	221	150	71
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	4	3	1	1	1	-	4	2	2	13	3	10
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	8	4	4	2	2	-	5	2	3	43	25	18
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	39	25	14	-	-	-	21	12	9	154	115	39
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	292	119	173	44	14	30	128	57	71	735	304	431
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	21	4	17	1	-	1	2	1	1	30	5	25
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	44	14	30	7	1	6	21	4	17	56	16	40
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	25	10	15	5	1	4	13	3	10	41	14	27
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	19	4	15	2	-	2	8	1	7	15	2	13
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	225	99	126	33	12	21	88	48	40	640	279	361
PARANOID TYPE	52	24	28	17	7	10	30	19	11	126	57	69
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	98	37	61	11	3	8	24	15	9	219	86	133
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	75	38	37	5	2	3	34	14	20	295	136	159
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	2	-	3	1	2	17	4	13	9	4	5
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	24	9	15	1	-	1	22	14	8	80	49	31
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	407	138	269	88	21	67	467	164	303	1,290	438	852
ANXIETY REACTION	159	57	102	26	8	18	107	48	59	496	208	288
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	151	40	111	54	13	41	269	74	195	488	109	379
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	97	41	56	8	-	8	91	42	49	306	121	185
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	446	195	251	95	40	55	371	203	168	1,857	1,121	736
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	69	36	33	19	6	13	105	44	61	471	270	201
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	312	105	207	49	17	32	172	93	79	1,153	669	484
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	214	79	135	22	10	12	98	63	35	788	487	301
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	98	26	72	27	7	20	74	30	44	365	182	183
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	16	14	2	6	3	3	21	14	7	29	22	7
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	5	4	1	3	2	1	8	3	5
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	49	40	9	16	10	6	70	50	20	196	157	39
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	308	173	135	105	42	63	400	194	206	2,258	1,397	861
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	27	15	12	10	9	1	22	18	4	135	70	65
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	22	13	9	8	7	1	19	15	4	98	50	48
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	29	15	14
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	8	5	3
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	21	11	10	5	2	3	2	1	1	32	13	19
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	117	47	70	24	9	15	83	30	53	815	386	429

TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CONTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	NEW MEXICO			NEW YORK			NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	-	-	-	35,176	17,511	17,665	7,368	3,272	4,096	304	142	162
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	-	-	-	1,018	649	369	359	195	164	2	1	1
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	53	35	18	31	28	3	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	16	11	5	17	8	9	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	2	2	-	12	6	6	1	-	1
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	-	-	-	114	39	75	112	52	60	-	-	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	-	-	-	83	45	38	88	47	41	-	-	-
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	750	517	233	99	54	45	1	1	-
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	6,780	2,752	4,028	1,772	767	1,005	38	14	24
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	-	-	-	472	93	379	94	23	71	1	-	1
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	-	-	-	345	112	233	304	110	194	4	2	2
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	-	-	-	218	76	142	196	75	121	3	2	1
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	-	-	-	127	36	91	108	35	73	1	-	1
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	-	-	-	5,793	2,481	3,312	1,320	602	718	33	12	21
PARANOID TYPE	-	-	-	1,684	768	916	308	143	165	8	2	6
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	-	-	-	2,085	791	1,294	614	281	333	21	10	11
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	-	-	-	2,024	922	1,102	398	178	220	4	-	4
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	170	66	104	54	32	22	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	199	82	117	54	25	29	7	4	3
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	7,103	2,236	4,867	2,133	651	1,482	96	38	58
ANXIETY REACTION	-	-	-	2,042	795	1,247	545	233	312	16	11	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	-	-	-	3,474	836	2,638	1,290	327	963	44	13	31
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	-	-	-	1,587	605	982	298	91	207	36	14	22
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	9,588	5,584	4,004	1,366	781	585	52	32	20
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	-	-	-	1,837	947	890	206	106	100	6	3	3
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	-	-	-	4,848	2,407	2,441	632	289	343	41	26	15
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	-	-	-	3,418	1,858	1,560	446	215	231	26	13	13
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	-	-	-	1,430	549	881	186	74	112	15	13	2
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	-	-	-	1,288	1,030	258	352	265	87	1	1	-
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	526	492	34	32	15	17	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	1,089	708	381	144	106	38	4	2	2
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	5,390	3,327	2,063	813	417	396	49	26	23
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	-	-	-	537	358	179	209	103	106	9	5	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	-	-	-	429	309	120	169	89	80	9	5	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	-	-	-	108	49	59	27	9	18	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	8	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	-	-	-	97	43	54	33	13	20	1	1	-
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	-	-	-	4,464	2,480	1,984	629	320	309	50	21	29

TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	OHIO			OKLAHOMA			OREGON			PENNSYLVANIA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	13,476	6,143	7,333	1,779	764	1,015	3,626	1,708	1,918	13,787	6,000	7,787
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	904	543	361	50	34	16	117	98	19	724	356	368
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	204	149	55	5	3	2	3	2	1	85	55	30
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	21	4	17	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	7	3
SYPHILIS	35	21	14	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	5	8
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS												
& SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	205	101	104	14	10	4	2	1	1	288	86	202
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	158	86	72	7	2	5	14	8	6	101	55	46
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC												
BRAIN SYNDROMES	281	182	99	24	19	5	96	86	10	227	148	79
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	4,047	1,543	2,504	269	99	170	367	126	241	4,011	1,420	2,591
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	263	77	186	10	5	5	18	3	15	248	56	192
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	366	112	254	31	13	18	33	12	21	381	116	265
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	226	77	149	24	9	15	25	9	16	250	81	169
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	140	35	105	7	4	3	8	3	5	131	35	96
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	3,368	1,336	2,032	228	81	147	309	108	201	3,338	1,232	2,106
PARANOID TYPE	1,253	532	721	76	24	52	81	37	44	1,572	597	975
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	1,204	466	738	100	39	61	84	28	56	871	315	556
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	911	338	573	52	18	34	144	43	101	895	320	575
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	50	18	32	-	-	-	7	3	4	44	16	28
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC</u> <u>&amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	74	29	45	21	10	11	13	3	10	140	62	78
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	2,913	926	1,987	493	178	315	437	129	308	3,369	1,084	2,285
ANXIETY REACTION	999	384	615	201	95	106	148	61	87	924	393	531
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	1,432	360	1,072	237	60	177	204	45	159	1,568	385	1,183
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	482	182	300	55	23	32	85	23	62	877	306	571
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	2,585	1,410	1,175	393	228	165	800	391	409	2,625	1,464	1,161
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	589	285	304	77	43	34	279	138	141	643	318	325
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	1,445	701	744	211	111	100	391	179	212	1,473	775	698
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	815	468	347	143	85	58	203	111	92	984	601	383
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT												
DISTURBANCES	630	233	397	68	26	42	188	68	120	489	174	315
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	218	169	49	43	28	15	24	16	8	122	88	34
DRUG ADDICTION	19	9	10	4	3	1	3	-	3	18	6	12
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	314	246	68	58	43	15	103	58	45	369	277	92
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY</u> <u>DISORDERS</u>	2,410	1,436	974	259	103	156	1,188	662	526	2,422	1,352	1,070
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	230	127	103	32	19	13	51	25	26	232	122	110
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD &												
MODERATE	203	112	91	23	15	8	44	22	22	203	107	96
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	8	4	4	8	4	4	2	2	-	14	9	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY												
UNSPECIFIED	19	11	8	1	-	1	5	1	4	15	6	9
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	30	13	17	1	1	-	35	18	17	77	37	40
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	283	116	167	261	92	169	618	256	362	187	103	84



TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES,  
UNITED STATES, 1967 - CONTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	RHODE ISLAND			SOUTH CAROLINA			SOUTH DAKOTA			TENNESSEE		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	320	136	184	2,394	989	1,405	704	285	419	3,021	1,179	1,842
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	7	3	4	192	83	109	100	49	51	181	101	80
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	7	3	4	6	6	-	18	12	6
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	19	7	12	-	-	-	1	-	1
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	4	1	3	26	10	16	2	2	-	51	26	25
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	-	-	-	70	32	38	3	-	3	26	10	16
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	2	1	70	31	39	89	41	48	80	50	30
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	58	22	36	338	112	226	124	44	80	603	224	379
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	9	4	5	22	3	19	13	-	13	37	4	33
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	16	4	12	40	10	30	25	8	17	50	17	33
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	10	2	8	27	7	20	15	4	11	29	10	19
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	6	2	4	13	3	10	10	4	6	21	7	14
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	21	11	10	268	95	173	70	24	46	496	194	302
PARANOID TYPE	10	5	5	72	32	40	21	11	10	135	58	77
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	11	6	5	76	26	50	24	7	17	110	51	59
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	-	-	-	120	37	83	25	6	19	251	85	166
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	12	3	9	8	4	4	16	12	4	20	9	11
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	21	7	14	7	3	4	34	6	28
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	93	28	65	701	196	505	160	47	113	1,136	346	790
ANXIETY REACTION	40	16	24	234	89	145	46	15	31	495	199	296
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	38	10	28	346	74	272	83	21	62	458	95	363
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	15	2	13	121	33	88	31	11	20	183	52	131
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	75	41	34	408	203	205	149	71	78	558	246	312
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	21	14	7	92	52	40	29	16	13	111	61	50
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	36	18	18	198	81	117	105	41	64	355	125	230
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	32	15	17	116	69	47	63	28	35	247	102	145
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	4	3	1	82	12	70	42	13	29	108	23	85
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	8	3	5	28	18	10	7	6	1	31	23	8
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	-	-	10	3	7
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	10	6	4	81	49	32	8	8	-	51	34	17
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	37	15	22	644	340	304	153	66	87	438	220	218
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	1	1	-	80	41	39	11	5	6	71	36	35
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	1	1	-	71	35	36	9	3	6	58	32	26
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	-	-	-	6	4	2	1	1	-	13	4	9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	22	10	12	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	27	16	11	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	TEXAS			UTAH			VERMONT			VIRGINIA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,395	849	546	-	-	-	178	80	98	4,311	1,777	2,534
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	124	90	34	-	-	-	8	7	1	209	127	82
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	3	4
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	8
SYPHILIS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	33	19
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	36	20	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	14	25
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	85	67	18	-	-	-	6	5	1	92	69	23
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	56	40	16	-	-	-	13	6	7	959	336	623
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	73	8	65
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	120	36	84
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	90	29	61
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	7	23
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	53	37	16	-	-	-	9	4	5	708	253	455
PARANOID TYPE	8	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	219	87	132
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	20	14	6	-	-	-	4	2	2	240	81	159
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	25	17	8	-	-	-	4	2	2	249	85	164
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	39	19
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	15	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	16	31
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	328	156	172	-	-	-	27	5	22	1,340	355	985
ANXIETY REACTION	153	80	73	-	-	-	10	3	7	488	163	325
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	92	27	65	-	-	-	14	-	14	674	142	532
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	83	49	34	-	-	-	3	2	1	178	50	128
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	390	261	129	-	-	-	35	27	8	707	354	353
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	125	81	44	-	-	-	11	7	4	162	85	77
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	202	128	74	-	-	-	20	17	3	338	182	156
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	119	79	40	-	-	-	15	14	1	263	148	115
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	83	49	34	-	-	-	5	3	2	75	34	41
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	26	16	10
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	62	52	10	-	-	-	2	2	-	179	70	109
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	418	252	166	-	-	-	91	33	58	892	509	383
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	16	12	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	74	42	32
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	8	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	53	33	20
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	6	10
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	6	2	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	41	19	22
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	42	28	14	-	-	-	1	1	-	42	19	23

TABLE 15 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	WASHINGTON			WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,808	739	1,069	577	247	330	7,941	3,476	4,465	1,042	458	584
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	44	18	26	32	17	15	288	161	127	12	10	2
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	8	2	6	3	3	-	41	34	7	4	3	1
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	1	-	1	1	-	1	8	2	6	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	2	1	1	9	2	7	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS												
& SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	13	5	8	7	3	4	46	28	18	-	-	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	5	2	3	8	4	4	57	31	26	4	3	1
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	17	9	8	11	6	5	127	64	63	4	4	-
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	281	80	201	148	65	83	2,400	748	1,652	37	11	26
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	4	-	4	11	3	8	96	15	81	-	-	-
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	28	5	23	10	3	7	191	44	147	5	1	4
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	24	5	19	4	2	2	101	31	70	1	-	1
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	4	-	4	6	1	5	90	13	77	4	1	3
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	247	75	172	118	55	63	2,081	678	1,403	30	8	22
PARANOID TYPE	111	34	77	45	23	22	661	242	419	14	4	10
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	52	16	36	50	20	30	902	278	624	4	1	3
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	84	25	59	23	12	11	518	158	360	12	3	9
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	-	2	9	4	5	32	11	21	2	2	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	4	2	2	2	1	1	71	26	45	5	1	4
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	308	78	230	132	33	99	1,300	442	858	192	40	152
ANXIETY REACTION	106	35	71	47	18	29	370	167	203	95	25	70
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	152	30	122	62	12	50	613	168	445	72	12	60
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	50	13	37	23	3	20	317	107	210	25	3	22
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	510	233	277	105	42	63	1,596	826	770	253	113	140
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	107	48	59	30	17	13	378	191	187	78	27	51
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	297	119	178	36	10	26	1,017	474	543	130	56	74
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	137	70	67	14	8	6	705	352	353	74	36	38
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	160	49	111	22	2	20	312	122	190	56	20	36
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	36	21	15	8	5	3	50	35	15	32	19	13
DRUG ADDICTION	7	4	3	1	1	-	3	-	3	2	1	1
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	63	41	22	30	9	21	148	126	22	11	10	1
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	547	275	272	106	63	43	1,445	881	564	461	232	229
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	15	7	8	33	20	13	115	56	59	42	31	11
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	12	6	6	23	12	11	75	41	34	39	29	10
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	-	-	-	7	6	1	11	3	8	3	2	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	3	1	2	3	2	1	29	12	17	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	-	-	-	4	2	2	91	42	49	17	10	7
<u>UNOBTAINED</u>	99	46	53	15	4	11	635	294	341	23	10	13

TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX,  
OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/</sup> <sup>2/</sup>

MENTAL DISORDER	UNITED STATES			ALABAMA			ALASKA			ARIZONA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	234,981	131,915	103,066	3,735	2,126	1,609	748	423	325	360	169	191
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	10,977	6,768	4,209	194	113	81	41	28	13	4	1	3
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1,413	1,055	358	11	8	3	21	17	4	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	356	195	161	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	60	30	30	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS												
& SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	1,652	754	898	23	11	12	2	1	1	1	-	1
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	1,086	631	455	35	15	20	2	1	1	-	-	-
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	6,410	4,103	2,307	124	78	46	14	7	7	3	1	2
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	22,464	10,700	11,764	265	107	158	36	20	16	15	11	4
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	1,147	270	877	15	4	11	1	-	1	-	-	-
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	1,561	518	1,023	10	1	9	4	-	4	1	-	1
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	719	263	456	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	822	255	567	9	1	8	2	-	2	1	-	1
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	19,050	9,522	9,528	238	100	138	30	19	11	12	9	3
PARANOID TYPE	6,148	3,233	2,915	74	34	40	12	8	4	3	3	-
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	6,317	2,910	3,407	87	33	54	4	4	-	1	-	1
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC REACTIONS	6,585	3,379	3,206	77	33	44	14	7	7	8	6	2
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	726	390	336	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	1,152	570	582	17	8	9	4	2	2	3	-	3
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	24,951	9,416	15,535	277	94	183	48	19	29	53	22	31
ANXIETY REACTION	7,546	3,429	4,117	118	50	68	16	9	7	17	8	9
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	13,053	4,034	9,019	113	29	84	20	9	11	21	7	14
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	4,352	1,953	2,399	46	15	31	12	1	11	15	7	8
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	46,610	30,296	16,314	468	301	167	137	96	41	165	112	53
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	8,792	5,182	3,610	72	48	24	28	12	16	71	43	28
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	21,335	12,317	9,018	177	82	95	72	57	15	86	63	23
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	13,921	8,745	5,176	103	52	51	44	38	6	39	31	8
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	7,414	3,572	3,842	74	30	44	28	19	9	47	32	15
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	7,758	6,173	1,585	96	81	15	8	7	1	4	2	2
DRUG ADDICTION	1,722	1,298	424	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	7,003	5,326	1,677	121	89	32	29	20	9	4	4	-
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	38,805	23,447	15,358	713	450	263	184	101	83	28	15	13
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	12,292	7,424	4,868	862	538	324	24	14	10	16	8	8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	9,274	5,626	3,648	654	417	237	18	10	8	16	8	8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	2,217	1,295	922	176	99	77	3	2	1	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	801	503	298	32	22	10	3	2	1	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	6,414	3,599	2,815	695	372	323	56	34	22	6	-	6
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	71,316	39,695	31,621	244	143	101	218	109	109	70	-	70

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.

<sup>2/</sup> See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.



TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA			COLORADO			CONNECTICUT		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	685	402	283	52,308	26,584	25,724	-	-	-	3,861	2,309	1,552
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	43	37	6	2,706	1,602	1,104	-	-	-	186	141	45
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	634	439	195	-	-	-	119	99	20
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	262	153	109	-	-	-	6	2	4
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	1	1	-	407	202	205	-	-	-	18	7	11
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	2	-	2	140	77	63	-	-	-	6	3	3
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	40	36	4	1,254	726	528	-	-	-	37	30	7
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	15	4	11	7,191	3,204	3,987	-	-	-	247	112	135
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	-	-	-	481	104	377	-	-	-	13	6	7
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	3	1	2	406	144	262	-	-	-	32	7	25
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1	1	-	177	76	101	-	-	-	17	3	14
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	2	-	2	229	68	161	-	-	-	15	4	11
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	10	2	8	6,142	2,866	3,276	-	-	-	201	98	103
PARANOID TYPE	2	-	2	2,068	1,055	1,013	-	-	-	52	22	30
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	2	1	1	2,445	1,074	1,371	-	-	-	49	21	28
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	6	1	5	1,629	737	892	-	-	-	100	55	45
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	1	1	162	90	72	-	-	-	1	1	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	5	3	2	262	120	142	-	-	-	17	4	13
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	48	17	31	6,838	2,204	4,634	-	-	-	487	191	296
ANXIETY REACTION	17	5	12	1,750	666	1,084	-	-	-	119	47	72
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	19	6	13	4,164	1,217	2,947	-	-	-	280	87	193
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	12	6	6	924	321	603	-	-	-	88	57	31
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	34	14	20	13,049	8,097	4,952	-	-	-	1,025	727	298
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	5	3	2	2,125	1,179	946	-	-	-	166	91	75
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	23	7	16	5,171	2,657	2,514	-	-	-	345	219	126
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	8	4	4	3,239	1,813	1,426	-	-	-	213	154	59
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	15	3	12	1,932	844	1,088	-	-	-	132	65	67
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	-	-	-	3,785	2,872	913	-	-	-	379	311	68
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	894	587	307	-	-	-	10	6	4
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6	4	2	1,074	802	272	-	-	-	125	100	25
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	65	38	27	8,372	4,455	3,917	-	-	-	579	364	215
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	23	13	10	718	416	302	-	-	-	83	49	34
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	18	11	7	482	284	198	-	-	-	69	44	25
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	1	-	1	98	51	47	-	-	-	8	3	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	4	2	2	138	81	57	-	-	-	6	2	4
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	35	21	14	647	339	308	-	-	-	270	141	129
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	417	255	162	12,525	6,147	6,378	-	-	-	967	580	387

TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICES OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			FLORIDA			GEORGIA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	755	460	295	1,418	1,225	193	7,221	4,445	2,776	2,597	1,377	1,220
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	50	38	12	20	18	2	242	163	79	77	47	30
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	4	2	2	2	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	2	3
SYPHILIS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	5	5	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	7	5	2
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	33	21	12	-	-	-	55	38	17	10	4	6
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	11	11	-	17	15	2	171	116	55	53	34	19
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	40	17	23	51	47	4	313	152	161	203	75	128
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	7	1	6	-	-	-	13	4	9	9	1	8
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	8	1	7	1	1	-	17	5	12	29	5	24
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	3	-	3	-	-	-	7	1	6	8	3	5
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	5	1	4	1	1	-	10	4	6	21	2	19
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	24	14	10	50	46	4	272	140	132	162	67	95
PARANOID TYPE	5	3	2	12	12	-	60	28	32	32	11	21
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	4	2	2	22	20	2	86	51	35	66	25	41
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	15	9	6	16	14	2	126	61	65	64	31	33
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	3	8	3	2	1
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	6	4	2	6	1	5	16	12	4	33	16	17
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	89	31	58	43	28	15	382	184	198	506	160	346
ANXIETY REACTION	40	15	25	13	11	2	170	95	75	95	37	58
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	32	12	20	13	7	6	140	54	86	338	95	243
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	17	4	13	17	10	7	72	35	37	73	28	45
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	179	130	49	987	889	98	1,108	789	319	276	168	108
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	22	12	10	46	39	7	183	122	61	77	43	34
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	93	63	30	99	76	23	647	451	196	98	49	49
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	65	42	23	77	63	14	478	364	114	56	33	23
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	28	21	7	22	13	9	169	87	82	42	16	26
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	14	12	2	821	755	66	80	61	19	22	20	2
DRUG ADDICTION	1	1	-	3	3	-	11	10	1	4	1	3
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	49	42	7	18	16	2	187	145	42	75	55	20
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	182	121	61	45	26	19	1,507	993	514	349	230	119
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	50	31	19	7	4	3	659	413	246	272	176	96
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	40	24	16	7	4	3	540	340	200	203	130	73
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	9	7	2	-	-	-	103	65	38	53	36	17
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	1	-	1	-	-	-	16	8	8	16	10	6
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	47	29	18	5	5	-	294	173	121	47	32	15
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	112	59	53	254	207	47	2,700	1,566	1,134	834	473	361

TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CONT.

MENTAL DISORDER	HAWAII			IDAHO			ILLINOIS			INDIANA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,003	603	400	-	-	-	15,482	8,211	7,271	4,456	2,597	1,859
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	66	50	16	-	-	-	511	309	202	121	78	43
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	5	5	-	-	-	-	36	26	10	2	2	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	5	1	4
SYPHILIS	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS												
& SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	17	12	5	-	-	-	69	34	35	12	7	5
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	3	2	1	-	-	-	58	32	26	18	14	4
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	39	29	10	-	-	-	334	209	125	84	54	30
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	109	58	51	-	-	-	1,418	632	786	299	165	134
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	3	1	2	-	-	-	45	11	34	10	4	6
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	14	5	9	-	-	-	111	35	76	31	13	18
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	12	5	7	-	-	-	41	13	28	7	2	5
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	2	-	2	-	-	-	70	22	48	24	11	13
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	92	52	40	-	-	-	1,217	557	660	222	122	100
PARANOID TYPE	42	27	15	-	-	-	415	198	217	44	30	14
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	23	13	10	-	-	-	427	182	245	95	42	53
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	27	12	15	-	-	-	375	177	198	83	50	33
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	29	16	36	26	10
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	11	4	7	-	-	-	91	40	51	29	10	19
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	74	26	48	-	-	-	1,939	761	1,178	372	186	186
ANXIETY REACTION	31	9	22	-	-	-	582	284	298	123	95	28
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	28	10	18	-	-	-	1,028	335	693	171	55	116
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	15	7	8	-	-	-	329	142	187	78	36	42
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	189	132	57	-	-	-	2,953	1,879	1,074	725	445	280
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	23	17	6	-	-	-	576	323	253	278	144	134
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	90	48	42	-	-	-	1,568	926	642	324	200	124
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	64	38	26	-	-	-	1,042	660	382	169	118	51
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	26	10	16	-	-	-	526	266	260	155	82	73
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	24	23	1	-	-	-	395	310	85	11	11	-
DRUG ADDICTION	4	3	1	-	-	-	35	22	13	5	3	2
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	48	41	7	-	-	-	379	298	81	107	87	20
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	152	103	49	-	-	-	1,208	665	543	766	492	274
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	42	27	15	-	-	-	451	244	207	385	227	158
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	35	23	12	-	-	-	323	168	155	293	172	121
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	5	2	3	-	-	-	110	64	46	55	27	28
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	2	2	-	-	-	-	18	12	6	37	28	9
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	49	31	18	-	-	-	323	200	123	60	39	21
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	311	172	139	-	-	-	6,588	3,481	3,107	1,699	955	744

TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX,  
OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	IOWA			KANSAS			KENTUCKY			LOUISIANA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	2,548	1,457	1,091	5,682	3,157	2,525	2,443	1,345	1,098	3,468	2,013	1,455
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	74	52	22	194	113	81	23	12	11	175	110	65
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	12	12	-	17	15	2	-	-	-	18	14	4
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
SYPHILIS	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	4	1	3
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	16	10	8	64	29	35	4	1	3	20	14	6
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	13	7	6	31	14	17	7	3	4	26	13	13
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	30	22	8	77	50	27	11	8	3	106	68	38
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	126	64	62	620	309	311	148	70	78	311	147	164
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	10	1	9	44	13	31	8	2	6	7	2	5
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	13	4	9	53	18	35	10	2	8	31	13	18
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	9	2	7	34	15	19	7	1	6	10	5	5
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	4	2	2	19	3	16	3	1	2	21	8	13
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	93	54	39	489	264	225	128	65	63	263	127	136
PARANOID TYPE	20	10	10	161	79	82	42	29	13	98	55	43
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	24	13	11	161	81	80	37	20	17	83	32	51
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	49	31	18	167	104	63	49	16	33	82	40	42
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	10	5	5	34	14	20	2	1	1	10	5	5
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	18	8	10	69	41	28	1	-	1	8	4	4
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	263	119	144	1,133	553	580	274	95	179	347	133	214
ANXIETY REACTION	91	50	41	337	186	151	89	40	49	82	36	46
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	104	38	66	637	271	366	143	35	108	225	77	148
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	68	31	37	159	96	63	42	20	22	40	20	20
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	568	398	170	958	629	329	334	203	131	403	263	140
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	60	42	18	212	130	82	76	41	35	62	39	23
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	326	202	124	507	296	211	147	79	68	122	54	68
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	254	177	77	236	169	67	92	58	34	69	33	36
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	72	25	47	271	127	144	55	21	34	53	21	32
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	133	118	15	85	74	11	14	11	3	49	39	10
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	14	14	-	2	1	1	4	2	2
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	49	36	13	140	115	25	95	71	24	166	129	37
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	369	234	135	743	441	302	361	211	150	747	489	258
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	72	45	27	238	149	89	262	161	101	634	387	247
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	55	35	20	181	114	67	142	90	52	430	260	170
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	13	8	5	42	24	18	22	6	16	154	92	62
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	4	2	2	15	11	4	98	65	33	50	35	15
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	55	24	31	451	241	210	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	1,003	513	490	1,276	681	595	1,040	593	447	843	480	363



TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	MAINE			MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS			MICHIGAN		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,496	863	633	5,548	3,257	2,291	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	141	96	45	822	514	308	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	1	-	1	69	55	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	9	5	4	40	16	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	13	8	5	101	61	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	118	83	35	601	375	226	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	65	28	37	476	236	240	-	-	-	-	-	-
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	2	1	1	15	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	10	2	8	42	18	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	2	-	2	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	8	2	6	33	12	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	50	24	26	417	214	203	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARANOID TYPE	14	6	8	139	76	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	16	9	7	111	49	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER SCHIZ. REACTIONS	20	9	11	167	89	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	7	3	4	24	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	88	32	56	731	250	481	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANXIETY REACTION	32	11	21	233	106	127	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	34	12	22	404	100	304	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	22	9	13	94	44	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	309	177	132	1,213	860	353	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	74	36	38	207	117	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	147	79	68	412	268	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	83	51	32	228	165	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	64	28	36	184	103	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	13	8	5	358	283	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUG ADDICTION	1	-	1	19	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	74	54	20	217	177	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	420	277	143	1,026	648	378	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	153	89	64	361	212	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	115	67	48	269	163	106	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	31	17	14	71	36	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	7	5	2	21	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	96	50	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	217	111	106	895	526	369	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI			MONTANA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	4,809	2,630	2,179	554	284	270	2,440	1,342	1,098	1,617	887	730
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	150	85	65	15	4	11	212	130	82	166	92	74
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	10	8	2	1	-	1	32	23	9	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	19	8	11	4	1	3	24	10	14	6	1	5
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	16	6	10	2	-	2	16	14	2	9	6	3
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	105	63	42	6	3	3	136	82	54	151	85	66
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	284	130	154	148	40	108	267	110	157	74	26	48
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	11	2	9	12	2	10	13	3	10	7	1	6
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	54	26	28	20	5	15	56	17	39	11	3	8
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	28	13	15	12	2	10	47	12	35	9	2	7
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	26	13	13	8	3	5	9	5	4	2	1	1
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	205	95	110	111	30	81	190	87	103	49	22	27
PARANOID TYPE	89	40	49	22	11	11	47	27	20	16	8	8
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	52	24	28	44	7	37	67	30	37	23	6	17
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	64	31	33	45	12	33	76	30	46	10	8	2
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	14	7	7	5	3	2	8	3	5	7	-	7
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	28	16	12	-	-	-	6	5	1	6	2	4
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	581	231	350	33	17	16	336	142	194	89	35	54
ANXIETY REACTION	224	97	127	10	7	3	84	48	36	38	20	18
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	240	87	153	19	8	11	178	56	122	32	12	20
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	117	47	70	4	2	2	74	38	36	19	3	16
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	1,118	680	438	57	41	16	412	266	146	219	140	79
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	303	185	118	8	6	2	64	37	27	35	19	16
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	368	172	196	5	3	2	213	123	90	58	26	32
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	210	108	102	4	3	1	139	90	49	24	11	13
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	158	64	94	1	-	1	74	33	41	34	15	19
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	40	34	6	-	-	-	84	66	18	5	4	1
DRUG ADDICTION	7	2	5	-	-	-	6	5	1	3	2	1
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	400	287	113	44	32	12	45	35	10	118	89	29
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	947	580	367	106	71	35	291	182	109	391	216	175
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	466	276	190	118	71	47	165	94	71	206	118	88
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	388	232	156	105	63	42	120	74	46	167	94	73
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	69	39	30	12	7	5	18	8	10	33	18	15
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	9	5	4	1	1	-	27	12	15	6	6	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	168	84	84	6	3	3	5	3	2	312	191	121
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	1,067	548	519	71	37	34	746	410	336	154	67	87

TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	NEBRASKA			NEVADA			NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,850	971	879	237	147	90	1,690	965	725	5,212	3,049	2,163
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	192	114	78	5	3	2	84	55	29	244	149	95
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	3	4
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	21	5	16
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	8	6	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	38	22	16
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	177	106	71	4	3	1	77	54	23	178	119	59
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	107	51	56	12	9	3	96	41	55	280	145	135
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	7	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	1	6
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	11	2	9	-	-	-	8	1	7	20	4	16
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	6	1	5	-	-	-	3	-	3	12	3	9
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	5	1	4	-	-	-	5	1	4	8	1	7
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	88	45	43	12	9	3	76	33	43	249	137	112
PARANOID TYPE	18	7	11	6	4	2	27	14	13	55	33	22
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	41	23	18	-	-	-	19	8	11	86	42	44
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	29	15	14	6	5	1	30	11	19	108	62	46
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	7	4	4	3	1
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	15	7	8	-	-	-	6	4	2	31	19	12
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	158	46	112	21	9	12	219	90	129	407	151	256
ANXIETY REACTION	45	16	29	6	3	3	58	22	36	190	83	107
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	73	10	63	14	6	8	107	38	69	136	33	103
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	40	20	20	1	-	1	54	30	24	81	35	46
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	221	140	81	59	44	15	279	178	101	793	513	280
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	42	30	12	12	7	5	70	46	24	199	114	85
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	118	67	51	32	27	5	127	70	57	472	308	164
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	73	53	20	11	8	3	63	39	24	326	219	107
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	45	14	31	21	19	2	64	31	33	146	89	57
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	14	10	4	4	4	-	16	10	6	19	16	3
DRUG ADDICTION	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	5	3	2
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	46	33	13	9	5	4	64	50	14	98	72	26
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	319	177	142	55	41	14	440	296	144	1,178	742	436
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	93	54	39	13	12	1	139	75	64	209	136	73
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	75	43	32	9	8	1	102	54	48	163	108	55
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	16	9	7	3	3	-	18	10	8	33	20	13
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	2	2	-	1	1	-	19	11	8	13	8	5
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	38	20	18	4	1	3	31	17	14	66	39	27
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	707	362	345	68	28	40	396	209	187	2,004	1,155	849

TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	NEW MEXICO			NEW YORK			NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	-	-	-	46,059	27,962	18,097	5,009	2,789	2,220	185	133	52
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	-	-	-	1,067	704	363	183	104	79	6	5	1
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	77	70	7	15	12	3	-	-	-
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	6	4	2	7	2	5	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	5	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	-	-	-	95	39	56	49	22	27	1	1	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	-	-	-	104	56	48	24	13	11	2	1	1
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	780	533	247	87	55	32	3	3	-
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	3,450	1,992	1,458	417	196	221	14	12	2
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	-	-	-	142	48	94	30	7	23	1	1	-
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	-	-	-	110	47	63	59	24	35	-	-	-
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	-	-	-	58	23	35	26	13	13	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	-	-	-	52	24	28	33	11	22	-	-	-
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	-	-	-	3,073	1,831	1,242	299	151	148	13	11	2
PARANOID TYPE	-	-	-	765	479	286	94	48	46	3	2	1
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	-	-	-	1,013	532	481	107	59	48	6	6	-
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	-	-	-	1,295	820	475	98	44	54	4	3	1
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	125	66	59	29	14	15	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	129	64	65	25	13	12	-	-	-
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	2,970	1,151	1,819	644	236	408	26	16	10
ANXIETY REACTION	-	-	-	901	359	542	172	86	86	8	5	3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	-	-	-	1,383	441	942	329	93	236	7	5	2
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	-	-	-	686	351	335	143	57	86	11	6	5
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	9,411	6,192	3,219	1,100	709	391	40	32	8
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	-	-	-	1,843	1,140	703	119	56	63	7	7	-
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	-	-	-	5,332	3,238	2,094	436	229	207	27	20	7
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	-	-	-	3,915	2,504	1,411	287	170	117	18	14	4
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	-	-	-	1,417	734	683	149	59	90	9	6	3
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	-	-	-	385	313	72	359	288	71	-	-	-
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	590	555	35	16	7	9	-	-	-
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	1,261	946	315	170	129	41	6	5	1
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	-	-	-	7,489	4,710	2,779	631	387	244	41	33	8
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	-	-	-	1,239	737	502	442	278	164	20	13	7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	-	-	-	998	589	409	358	227	131	19	12	7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	-	-	-	241	148	93	45	28	17	1	1	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	23	16	-	-	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	-	-	-	414	215	199	244	135	109	3	2	1
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	-	-	-	19,890	12,197	7,693	1,323	731	592	35	20	15



TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX,  
OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	OHIO			OKLAHOMA			OREGON			PENNSYLVANIA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	9,215	5,363	3,852	920	508	412	3,306	1,815	1,491	13,423	7,397	6,026
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	294	200	94	9	5	4	113	82	31	1,309	740	569
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	66	53	13	-	-	-	2	2	-	202	147	55
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	13	6	7
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	3	7
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	38	22	16	1	-	1	9	5	4	524	207	317
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	47	30	17	3	2	1	16	12	4	102	67	35
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	142	95	47	5	3	2	84	63	21	458	310	148
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	629	298	331	52	31	21	175	76	99	2,807	1,309	1,498
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	31	8	23	1	-	1	6	1	5	111	21	90
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	49	20	29	1	-	1	16	2	14	160	45	115
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	18	7	11	-	-	-	9	2	7	72	22	50
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	31	13	18	1	-	1	7	-	7	88	23	65
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	523	257	266	49	30	19	146	68	78	2,475	1,210	1,265
PARANOID TYPE	193	97	96	11	7	4	44	23	21	1,091	566	525
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	157	65	92	22	11	11	52	19	33	523	245	278
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	173	95	78	16	12	4	50	26	24	861	399	462
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	26	13	13	1	1	-	7	5	2	61	33	28
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	34	25	9	6	5	1	11	7	4	94	43	51
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	871	341	530	161	80	81	179	59	120	1,706	671	1,035
ANXIETY REACTION	321	157	164	52	33	19	55	24	31	370	199	171
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	404	114	290	82	25	57	82	20	62	1,046	325	721
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	146	70	76	27	22	5	42	15	27	290	147	143
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	1,649	1,142	507	131	94	37	510	304	206	1,956	1,289	667
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	344	217	127	33	23	10	125	65	60	397	251	146
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	680	420	260	54	36	18	166	88	78	992	599	393
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	427	278	149	25	21	4	87	50	37	650	431	219
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	253	142	111	29	15	14	79	38	41	342	168	174
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	174	146	28	24	19	5	33	24	9	132	97	35
DRUG ADDICTION	10	6	4	2	1	1	4	3	1	39	31	8
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	441	353	88	18	15	3	182	124	58	396	311	85
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	2,005	1,337	668	184	91	93	843	514	329	1,700	1,067	633
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	385	244	141	27	17	10	140	83	57	864	498	366
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	315	196	119	26	16	10	116	69	47	586	347	239
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	56	42	14	1	1	-	14	7	7	186	102	84
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	14	6	8	-	-	-	10	7	3	92	49	43
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	411	253	158	19	12	7	81	49	32	433	233	200
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	2,937	1,523	1,414	331	173	158	1,254	641	613	2,554	1,547	1,007

TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICES OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	RHODE ISLAND			SOUTH CAROLINA			SOUTH DAKOTA			TENNESSEE		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	229	111	118	2,054	1,111	943	843	453	390	3,219	1,626	1,593
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	2	2	-	100	58	42	218	115	103	187	116	71
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	9	7	2
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	8	3	5	-	-	-	4	1	3
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	1	1	-	14	4	10	5	3	2	21	12	9
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	-	-	-	26	16	10	5	3	2	22	16	6
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1	1	-	44	27	17	208	109	99	130	80	50
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	14	5	9	120	51	69	96	45	51	333	149	184
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	2	1	1	6	-	6	5	-	5	12	1	11
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	3	1	2	11	2	9	8	4	4	37	15	22
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1	1	-	9	1	8	4	2	2	13	8	5
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	2	-	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	24	7	17
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	5	3	2	101	48	53	63	34	29	271	130	141
PARANOID TYPE	3	1	2	17	8	9	17	7	10	75	38	37
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	1	1	-	26	18	8	20	9	11	54	24	30
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	1	1	-	58	22	36	26	18	8	142	68	74
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	-	4	2	1	1	20	7	13	13	3	10
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	5	1	4	17	14	3	2	-	2	31	16	15
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	45	19	26	162	47	115	61	28	33	591	226	365
ANXIETY REACTION	17	8	9	49	23	26	25	15	10	233	107	126
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	18	7	11	70	13	57	24	9	15	249	75	174
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	10	4	6	43	11	32	12	4	8	109	44	65
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	58	35	23	183	118	65	214	107	107	482	268	214
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	28	14	14	34	19	15	37	18	19	104	55	49
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	19	12	7	64	32	32	170	82	88	272	136	136
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	19	12	7	31	19	12	65	25	40	202	111	91
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	-	-	-	33	13	20	105	57	48	70	25	45
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	2	2	-	27	23	4	7	7	-	17	12	5
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	6	5	1
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	9	7	2	52	42	10	-	-	-	83	60	23
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	43	14	29	318	195	123	196	126	70	432	221	211
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	9	3	6	298	192	106	56	32	24	321	180	141
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	7	2	5	239	152	87	52	29	23	232	131	101
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	1	-	1	48	31	17	4	3	1	81	42	39
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	1	1	-	11	9	2	-	-	-	8	7	1
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	19	7	12	218	131	87	-	-	-	87	47	40
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	34	25	9	638	305	333	-	-	-	755	403	352

TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CUTO.

MENTAL DISORDER	TEXAS			UTAH			VERMONT			VIRGINIA		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	2,096	1,373	723	-	-	-	90	42	48	5,485	2,995	2,490
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	221	161	60	-	-	-	4	2	2	189	120	69
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3
SYPHILIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	33	12	21
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	18	13	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	27	16	11
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	202	147	55	-	-	-	2	-	2	120	89	31
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	51	31	20	-	-	-	4	2	2	431	178	253
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	7	31
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	10	21
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	8	10
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	11
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	47	27	20	-	-	-	4	2	2	330	148	182
PARANOID TYPE	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	83	38	45
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	7	3	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	79	35	44
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	36	22	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	168	75	93
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	13	19
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	15	11
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	215	150	65	-	-	-	4	-	4	703	224	479
ANXIETY REACTION	153	111	42	-	-	-	2	-	2	274	98	176
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	27	16	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	332	84	248
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	35	23	12	-	-	-	1	-	1	97	42	55
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	307	219	88	-	-	-	17	11	6	606	380	226
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	88	66	22	-	-	-	4	2	2	137	79	58
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	148	100	48	-	-	-	9	7	2	275	170	105
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	103	74	29	-	-	-	7	7	-	193	131	62
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	45	26	19	-	-	-	2	-	2	82	39	43
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	23	5
DRUG ADDICTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	71	53	18	-	-	-	4	2	2	162	106	56
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	474	294	180	-	-	-	43	15	28	953	630	323
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	227	132	95	-	-	-	4	3	1	958	603	355
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	166	100	66	-	-	-	4	3	1	704	436	268
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	28	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	151	81
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	33	19	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	16	6
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	44	25	19	-	-	-	3	2	1	430	245	185
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	548	354	194	-	-	-	11	7	4	1,189	600	589

TABLE 16 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY MENTAL DISORDER, STATE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

MENTAL DISORDER	WASHINGTON			WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL PATIENTS	1,479	789	690	830	505	325	5,498	3,223	2,275	818	422	396
<u>ACUTE &amp; CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES</u>	137	83	54	38	24	14	125	83	42	17	10	7
ALCOHOL INTOXICATION	17	15	2	2	2	-	4	3	1	2	1	1
DRUG OR POISON INTOXICATION	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SYPHILIS	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS & SENILE BRAIN DISEASE	45	29	16	3	1	2	6	3	3	1	1	-
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	10	2	8	11	9	2	20	7	13	1	-	1
ALL OTHER ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	60	33	27	21	11	10	92	69	23	13	8	5
<u>PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS</u>	226	93	133	112	47	65	290	156	134	27	19	8
INVOLUTIONAL PSYCHOTIC REACTION	6	1	5	5	-	5	10	3	7	-	-	-
AFFECTIVE REACTIONS	17	8	9	11	2	9	19	4	15	2	-	2
MANIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	12	5	7	7	2	5	8	3	5	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DEPRESSIVE REACTION	5	3	2	4	-	4	11	1	10	2	-	2
SCHIZOPHRENIC REACTIONS	200	81	119	83	34	49	257	145	112	19	14	5
PARANOID TYPE	71	27	44	34	15	19	62	40	22	5	4	1
CHRONIC UNDIFFERENTIATED TYPE	59	22	37	26	6	20	81	38	43	7	4	3
ALL OTHER SCHIZO. REACTIONS	70	32	38	23	13	10	114	67	47	7	6	1
ALL OTHER PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3	3	-	13	11	2	4	4	-	6	5	1
<u>PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC &amp; VISCERAL DISORDERS</u>	5	1	4	1	1	-	35	12	23	3	2	1
<u>PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS</u>	136	53	83	70	27	43	508	240	268	63	22	41
ANXIETY REACTION	57	30	27	33	11	22	178	95	83	36	12	24
PSYCHONEUROTIC DEPRESSIVE REACT.	57	18	39	27	11	16	186	68	118	16	4	12
ALL OTHER PSYCHONEUROTIC REACT.	22	5	17	10	5	5	144	77	67	11	6	5
<u>PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	402	232	170	152	104	48	1,030	677	353	124	72	52
PERSONALITY PATTERN DISTURBANCE	82	51	31	41	26	15	238	152	86	35	16	19
PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCE	211	99	112	41	26	15	555	334	221	37	17	20
PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE PERSONALITY	91	50	41	27	18	9	347	226	121	18	10	8
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY TRAIT DISTURBANCES	120	49	71	14	8	6	208	108	100	19	7	12
ALCOHOLISM (ADDICTION)	40	34	6	10	7	3	26	22	4	21	14	7
DRUG ADDICTION	4	1	3	1	1	-	4	-	4	1	-	1
ALL OTHER PERSONALITY DISORDERS	65	47	18	59	44	15	207	169	38	30	25	5
<u>TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS</u>	348	201	147	126	91	35	1,139	706	433	297	157	140
<u>MENTAL DEFICIENCY</u>	37	24	13	170	113	57	313	202	111	61	31	30
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, MILD & MODERATE	29	19	10	116	79	37	240	154	86	48	25	23
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERE	7	5	2	46	28	18	60	37	23	10	3	7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY, SEVERITY UNSPECIFIED	1	-	1	8	6	2	13	11	2	3	3	-
<u>WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER</u>	-	-	-	38	32	6	168	106	62	36	16	20
<u>UNDIAGNOSED</u>	188	102	86	123	66	57	1,890	1,041	849	190	93	97



TABLE 17 - TERMINATIONS BY STATE, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/</sup> <sup>2/</sup>

STATE AND SEX	ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													
		UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
UNITED STATES	462,102	172,911	7,561	53,484	68,663	43,203	289,191	19,495	48,376	82,596	68,582	40,438	19,587	7,236	2,881
MALE	236,081	112,948	4,817	37,935	46,321	23,875	123,133	9,167	21,255	33,484	28,684	17,525	8,788	2,972	1,258
FEMALE	226,021	59,963	2,744	15,549	22,342	19,328	166,058	10,328	27,121	49,112	39,898	22,913	10,799	4,264	1,623
ALABAMA	6,128	2,743	100	973	1,095	575	3,385	336	622	908	731	482	225	64	17
MALE	3,209	1,746	67	644	693	342	1,463	165	282	359	299	217	102	33	6
FEMALE	2,919	997	33	329	402	233	1,922	171	340	549	432	265	123	31	11
ALASKA	1,120	500	39	155	153	153	620	59	101	195	157	75	23	5	5
MALE	587	302	20	103	90	89	285	33	38	91	71	37	12	1	2
FEMALE	533	198	19	52	63	64	335	26	63	104	86	38	11	4	3
ARIZONA	824	546	24	174	203	145	278	41	32	67	80	41	10	7	-
MALE	429	314	13	115	106	80	115	22	16	27	28	18	4	-	-
FEMALE	395	232	11	59	97	65	163	19	16	40	52	23	6	7	-
ARKANSAS	1,761	1,128	43	437	437	211	633	64	128	206	139	66	28	2	-
MALE	961	770	27	309	296	138	191	32	36	46	40	27	9	1	-
FEMALE	800	358	16	128	141	73	442	32	92	160	99	39	19	1	-
CALIFORNIA	89,677	23,547	958	5,269	9,161	8,159	66,130	3,621	11,852	19,536	15,139	9,296	4,532	1,382	772
MALE	42,756	13,877	640	3,838	5,616	3,783	28,879	1,568	5,117	8,222	6,523	4,248	2,191	651	359
FEMALE	46,921	9,670	318	1,431	3,545	4,376	37,251	2,053	6,735	11,314	8,616	5,048	2,341	731	413
COLORADO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	9,954	3,186	145	1,055	1,233	753	6,768	401	993	1,856	1,739	1,107	493	146	33
MALE	5,299	2,212	106	778	898	430	3,087	180	400	789	826	569	249	58	16
FEMALE	4,655	974	39	277	335	323	3,681	221	593	1,067	913	538	244	88	17
DELAWARE	1,608	626	30	150	241	205	982	101	154	318	220	119	40	23	7
MALE	871	426	17	95	175	139	445	62	71	135	87	57	18	11	4
FEMALE	737	200	13	55	66	66	537	39	83	183	133	62	22	12	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,095	450	31	164	172	83	2,645	30	119	433	863	750	378	65	7
MALE	2,564	295	21	116	112	46	2,269	24	101	343	724	652	356	62	7
FEMALE	531	155	10	48	60	37	376	6	18	90	139	98	22	3	-
FLORIDA	12,511	6,433	370	2,109	2,677	1,277	6,078	543	1,086	1,470	1,401	975	433	137	33
MALE	6,981	4,287	227	1,513	1,828	719	2,694	227	473	561	678	478	210	55	12
FEMALE	5,530	2,146	143	596	849	558	3,384	316	613	909	723	497	223	82	21
GEORGIA	7,414	2,534	82	927	1,029	496	4,880	213	583	1,253	1,170	928	505	167	61
MALE	3,203	1,670	52	648	696	274	1,533	95	229	379	309	260	179	58	24
FEMALE	4,211	864	30	279	333	222	3,347	118	354	874	861	668	326	109	37
HAWAII	2,579	721	17	210	297	197	1,858	100	271	488	424	333	135	60	47
MALE	1,452	499	13	147	210	129	953	48	122	231	229	181	82	32	28
FEMALE	1,127	222	4	63	87	68	905	52	149	257	195	152	53	28	19
IDAHO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	29,263	6,965	144	1,662	2,951	2,208	22,298	1,464	3,844	6,560	5,216	2,939	1,510	535	230
MALE	13,866	4,483	91	1,170	2,095	1,127	9,363	683	1,754	2,739	2,095	1,172	596	229	115
FEMALE	15,397	2,482	53	492	856	1,081	12,915	781	2,090	3,821	3,121	1,767	914	306	115
INDIANA	7,128	3,739	187	1,311	1,489	752	3,389	337	798	1,050	675	338	150	32	9
MALE	3,909	2,401	118	875	978	430	1,508	163	366	436	291	168	71	9	4
FEMALE	3,219	1,338	69	436	511	322	1,881	174	432	614	384	170	79	23	5
IOWA	7,323	2,363	51	732	965	615	4,960	339	790	1,495	1,132	655	361	144	44
MALE	3,583	1,598	30	529	672	367	1,985	139	303	564	438	296	171	55	19
FEMALE	3,740	765	21	203	293	248	2,975	200	487	931	694	359	190	89	25
KANSAS	9,419	2,640	128	798	955	759	6,779	595	1,304	1,886	1,469	806	485	177	57
MALE	4,874	1,686	71	554	632	429	3,188	300	650	843	675	369	243	82	25
FEMALE	4,545	954	57	244	323	330	3,591	295	654	1,043	794	437	242	95	31
KENTUCKY	4,059	1,928	102	783	685	358	2,131	193	419	619	486	253	111	37	13
MALE	2,057	1,227	72	521	448	186	830	91	169	226	169	101	55	14	5
FEMALE	2,002	701	30	262	237	172	1,301	102	250	393	317	152	56	23	8
LOUISIANA	9,848	4,005	208	1,268	1,580	949	5,843	344	832	1,537	1,509	926	516	147	32
MALE	5,085	2,684	136	867	1,108	573	2,401	169	355	550	641	401	212	57	16
FEMALE	4,763	1,321	72	401	472	376	3,442	175	477	987	868	525	304	90	16
MAINE	3,118	1,689	90	559	655	385	1,429	165	271	466	298	142	64	17	6
MALE	1,619	1,114	47	391	466	210	505	67	93	155	101	55	25	7	2
FEMALE	1,499	575	43	168	189	175	924	98	178	311	197	87	39	10	4
MARYLAND	13,525	4,812	299	1,430	1,929	1,154	8,713	498	1,208	2,338	2,281	1,436	643	249	60
MALE	7,120	3,136	171	996	1,316	653	3,984	268	584	1,026	1,011	661	303	106	25
FEMALE	6,405	1,676	128	434	613	501	4,729	230	624	1,312	1,270	775	340	143	35

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and the Veterans Administration clinics.<sup>2/</sup> See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.



TABLE 17 - TERMINATIONS BY STATE, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

STATE AND SEX	ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													
		UNOER 18	UNOER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
MASSACHUSETTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA	12,087	4,257	227	1,309	1,608	1,113	7,830	554	1,366	2,284	1,783	1,026	570	200	47
MALE	5,902	2,773	131	943	1,104	595	3,129	227	566	883	696	436	234	69	18
FEMALE	6,185	1,484	96	366	504	518	4,701	327	800	1,401	1,087	590	336	131	29
MISSISSIPPI	945	581	14	231	245	91	364	32	51	109	80	44	35	11	2
MALE	473	357	6	147	153	51	116	16	19	34	20	11	13	3	-
FEMALE	472	224	8	84	92	40	248	16	32	75	60	33	22	8	2
MISSOURI	6,714	1,901	65	531	750	555	4,813	293	650	1,211	1,119	767	505	199	69
MALE	3,224	1,268	44	400	514	310	1,956	130	265	449	487	311	220	70	24
FEMALE	3,490	633	21	131	236	245	2,857	163	385	762	632	456	285	129	45
MONTANA	2,029	1,074	67	438	379	190	955	107	213	267	197	114	45	8	4
MALE	1,047	660	47	266	242	105	387	37	89	105	85	53	15	2	1
FEMALE	982	414	20	172	137	85	568	70	124	162	112	61	30	6	3
NEBRASKA	3,546	1,255	166	416	392	281	2,291	208	460	666	437	283	88	133	16
MALE	1,712	768	88	271	259	150	944	99	191	264	179	110	42	53	6
FEMALE	1,834	487	78	145	133	131	1,347	109	269	402	258	173	46	80	10
NEVADA	612	208	4	46	76	82	404	25	81	135	98	54	8	3	-
MALE	287	149	4	30	60	55	138	10	21	53	30	19	3	2	-
FEMALE	325	59	-	16	16	27	266	15	60	82	68	35	5	1	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,215	1,514	70	502	564	378	1,701	167	318	452	393	210	112	45	4
MALE	1,662	1,030	51	362	411	206	632	55	120	155	142	91	47	19	3
FEMALE	1,553	484	19	140	153	172	1,069	112	198	297	251	119	65	26	1
NEW JERSEY	12,635	7,312	354	2,382	3,053	1,523	5,323	451	740	1,630	1,600	611	193	98	-
MALE	6,977	5,036	241	1,736	2,153	906	1,941	236	285	515	563	231	84	27	-
FEMALE	5,658	2,276	113	646	900	617	3,382	215	455	1,115	1,037	380	109	71	-
NEW MEXICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK	81,235	40,528	1,520	13,645	16,574	8,789	40,707	3,118	6,815	11,985	10,257	5,226	2,188	840	278
MALE	45,473	27,481	975	9,787	11,417	5,302	17,992	1,715	3,255	5,008	4,375	2,277	930	327	105
FEMALE	35,762	13,047	545	3,858	5,157	3,487	22,715	1,403	3,560	6,977	5,882	2,949	1,258	513	173
NORTH CAROLINA	12,377	3,434	122	1,131	1,363	818	8,943	512	1,304	2,322	2,132	1,453	731	296	193
MALE	6,061	2,171	77	770	882	442	3,890	232	611	941	894	662	343	119	88
FEMALE	6,316	1,263	45	361	481	376	5,053	280	693	1,381	1,238	791	388	177	105
NORTH DAKOTA	489	192	6	46	64	76	297	22	50	103	63	35	19	3	2
MALE	275	127	5	31	45	46	148	11	23	50	32	20	9	2	1
FEMALE	214	65	1	15	19	30	149	11	27	53	31	15	10	1	1
OHIO	22,691	7,530	264	2,131	2,898	2,237	15,161	972	2,324	4,466	3,694	2,102	1,056	444	103
MALE	11,506	4,996	174	1,500	1,968	1,354	6,510	491	1,071	1,863	1,559	834	450	193	49
FEMALE	11,185	2,534	90	631	930	883	8,651	481	1,253	2,603	2,135	1,268	606	251	54
OKLAHOMA	2,699	731	24	241	279	187	1,968	121	355	635	436	243	122	39	17
MALE	1,272	495	17	189	194	95	777	48	158	211	180	103	53	17	7
FEMALE	1,427	236	7	52	85	92	1,191	73	197	424	256	140	69	22	10
OREGON	6,932	2,959	119	939	1,165	736	3,973	236	707	1,317	947	521	174	53	18
MALE	3,523	1,876	80	670	782	344	1,647	100	259	542	387	248	82	19	10
FEMALE	3,409	1,083	39	269	383	392	2,326	136	448	775	560	273	92	34	8
PENNSYLVANIA	27,210	9,667	605	3,294	3,742	2,026	17,543	1,058	2,631	4,686	4,151	2,443	1,302	794	478
MALE	13,397	6,424	379	2,370	2,516	1,159	6,973	496	1,168	1,873	1,665	835	492	274	170
FEMALE	13,813	3,243	226	924	1,226	867	10,570	562	1,463	2,813	2,486	1,608	810	520	308
RHODE ISLAND	549	119	4	31	39	45	430	50	93	112	93	47	17	15	3
MALE	247	65	4	25	15	21	182	21	42	51	35	18	7	6	2
FEMALE	302	54	-	6	24	24	248	29	51	61	58	29	10	9	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,448	1,830	51	506	775	498	2,618	152	444	734	627	380	200	57	24
MALE	2,100	1,148	38	331	514	265	952	83	180	248	212	125	72	22	10
FEMALE	2,348	682	13	175	261	233	1,666	69	264	486	415	255	128	35	14
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,547	521	28	172	206	115	1,026	87	180	286	225	139	73	25	11
MALE	738	346	14	117	149	66	392	33	72	108	79	52	28	14	6
FEMALE	809	175	14	55	57	49	634	54	108	178	146	87	45	11	5
TENNESSEE	6,240	2,213	81	726	856	550	4,027	321	716	1,174	883	527	270	102	34
MALE	2,805	1,325	51	491	528	255	1,480	130	276	402	312	194	115	37	14
FEMALE	3,435	888	30	235	328	295	2,547	191	440	772	571	333	155	65	20

TABLE 17 - TERMINATIONS BY STATE, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

STATE AND SEX		ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													
			UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
TEXAS		3,491	2,708	178	999	1,109	422	783	168	348	170	67	23	5	1	1
	MALE	2,222	1,828	121	701	751	255	394	60	194	102	25	10	2	-	1
	FEMALE	1,269	880	57	298	358	167	389	108	154	68	42	13	3	1	-
UTAH		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT		268	87	7	19	28	33	181	18	42	49	40	23	7	1	1
	MALE	122	48	2	12	19	15	74	8	19	21	12	10	3	-	1
	FEMALE	146	39	5	7	9	18	107	10	23	28	28	13	4	1	-
VIRGINIA		9,796	4,640	228	1,369	1,856	1,187	5,156	419	845	1,462	1,164	713	380	127	46
	MALE	4,772	3,048	124	935	1,325	664	1,724	183	286	455	362	227	142	44	25
	FEMALE	5,024	1,592	104	434	531	523	3,432	236	559	1,007	802	486	238	83	21
WASHINGTON		3,287	998	35	269	414	280	2,289	143	441	668	473	292	153	65	54
	MALE	1,528	636	23	206	261	146	892	44	163	260	173	115	78	27	32
	FEMALE	1,759	362	12	63	153	134	1,397	99	278	408	300	177	75	38	22
WEST VIRGINIA		1,407	569	28	192	205	144	838	82	122	232	195	118	59	22	8
	MALE	752	398	20	142	143	93	354	41	52	87	87	50	27	6	4
	FEMALE	655	171	8	50	62	51	484	41	70	145	108	68	32	16	4
WISCONSIN		13,439	4,771	205	1,509	1,821	1,236	8,668	662	1,496	2,390	1,991	1,252	598	248	31
	MALE	6,699	3,280	134	1,124	1,284	738	3,419	298	641	971	751	454	200	94	10
	FEMALE	6,740	1,491	71	385	537	498	5,249	364	855	1,419	1,240	798	398	154	21
WYOMING		1,860	757	41	244	295	177	1,103	73	177	370	308	125	35	11	4
	MALE	880	488	28	170	197	93	392	27	70	111	107	62	9	5	1
	FEMALE	980	269	13	74	98	84	711	46	107	259	201	63	26	6	3

TABLE 18 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY STATE, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES.  
UNITED STATES, 1967 1/ 2/

STATE AND SEX	ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													
		UNDER 13	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
UNITED STATES	227,121	65,299	1,919	19,082	26,529	17,770	161,822	9,383	25,639	47,219	39,939	23,155	11,174	4,082	1,231
MALE	104,166	41,832	1,274	13,776	17,693	9,089	62,334	4,024	10,223	17,251	15,235	9,079	4,515	1,504	503
FEMALE	122,955	23,467	644	5,306	8,836	8,681	99,488	5,359	15,416	29,968	24,704	14,076	6,659	2,578	728
ALABAMA	2,393	618	11	181	230	196	1,775	145	337	515	391	250	107	27	3
MALE	1,083	382	3	129	138	107	701	65	138	200	146	99	38	14	1
FEMALE	1,310	236	3	52	92	89	1,074	80	199	315	245	151	69	13	2
ALASKA	372	117	2	33	46	36	255	17	38	95	66	31	6	2	-
MALE	164	65	2	21	29	13	99	9	9	38	26	15	2	-	-
FEMALE	208	52	-	12	17	23	156	8	29	57	40	16	4	2	-
ARIZONA	464	264	5	77	90	92	200	30	22	45	57	34	9	3	-
MALE	260	173	4	62	52	55	87	15	11	20	21	16	4	-	-
FEMALE	204	91	1	15	38	37	113	15	11	25	36	18	5	3	-
ARKANSAS	1,076	632	25	223	243	141	444	47	83	150	99	46	17	2	-
MALE	559	430	16	158	165	91	129	25	22	32	25	17	7	1	-
FEMALE	517	202	9	65	78	50	315	22	61	118	74	29	10	1	-
CALIFORNIA	37,369	7,908	249	2,127	3,031	2,501	29,461	1,469	5,406	9,240	6,972	3,953	1,798	472	151
MALE	16,172	4,742	165	1,571	1,908	1,098	11,430	560	2,060	3,498	2,682	1,594	783	189	64
FEMALE	21,197	3,166	84	556	1,123	1,403	18,031	909	3,346	5,742	4,290	2,359	1,015	283	87
COLORADO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	6,093	1,414	32	443	541	398	4,679	237	629	1,279	1,254	807	351	106	16
MALE	2,990	967	25	340	377	225	2,023	101	235	519	560	393	167	40	8
FEMALE	3,103	447	7	103	164	173	2,656	136	394	760	694	414	184	66	8
DELAWARE	853	291	3	72	132	84	562	43	80	209	135	59	18	15	3
MALE	411	203	2	44	99	58	208	25	28	73	46	21	6	8	1
FEMALE	442	88	1	28	33	26	354	18	52	136	89	38	12	7	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,677	205	10	77	74	44	1,472	9	44	226	488	444	222	37	2
MALE	1,339	133	7	57	48	21	1,206	5	31	158	391	372	211	36	2
FEMALE	338	72	3	20	26	23	266	4	13	68	97	72	11	1	-
FLORIDA	5,290	1,997	49	625	811	412	3,393	243	627	908	778	521	226	71	19
MALE	2,536	1,225	29	456	549	191	1,311	103	242	303	324	218	93	22	6
FEMALE	2,754	672	20	169	262	221	2,082	140	385	605	454	303	133	49	13
GEORGIA	4,817	1,068	14	345	465	244	3,749	128	393	948	929	742	418	140	51
MALE	1,826	687	8	247	304	128	1,139	57	159	280	237	193	144	50	19
FEMALE	2,991	331	6	98	161	116	2,610	71	234	668	692	549	274	90	32
HAWAII	1,576	342	6	93	146	97	1,234	46	165	315	309	229	92	43	35
MALE	849	233	5	65	104	59	616	20	66	142	167	130	50	20	21
FEMALE	727	109	1	28	42	38	618	26	99	173	142	99	42	23	14
IDAH0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	13,781	2,502	17	414	1,065	1,006	11,279	649	1,817	3,277	2,723	1,554	823	306	130
MALE	5,655	1,456	8	301	731	416	4,199	246	771	1,189	982	537	282	128	64
FEMALE	8,126	1,046	9	113	334	590	7,080	403	1,046	2,088	1,741	1,017	541	178	66
INDIANA	2,672	1,013	30	324	431	228	1,659	125	367	570	357	170	56	10	4
MALE	1,312	658	21	226	280	131	654	55	141	218	131	80	22	4	3
FEMALE	1,360	355	9	98	151	97	1,005	70	226	352	226	90	34	6	1
IOWA	4,775	1,376	25	412	575	364	3,399	214	514	1,079	815	401	251	104	21
MALE	2,126	943	16	314	401	212	1,183	82	174	365	266	159	95	33	9
FEMALE	2,649	433	9	98	174	152	2,216	132	340	714	549	242	156	71	12
KANSAS	3,737	911	21	249	364	277	2,826	230	543	867	666	316	146	48	10
MALE	1,717	553	9	172	243	129	1,164	101	238	336	285	114	63	21	6
FEMALE	2,020	358	12	77	121	148	1,662	129	305	531	381	202	83	27	4
KENTUCKY	1,616	580	27	180	222	151	1,036	77	188	322	244	132	47	21	5
MALE	712	360	19	129	138	74	352	30	57	103	78	50	25	7	2
FEMALE	904	220	8	51	94	77	684	47	131	219	166	82	22	14	3
LOUISIANA	6,380	1,841	70	546	726	499	4,539	204	600	1,207	1,240	740	413	109	26
MALE	3,072	1,234	44	391	517	282	1,838	103	254	411	536	320	165	37	12
FEMALE	3,308	607	26	155	209	217	2,701	101	346	796	704	420	248	72	14
MAINE	1,622	749	21	206	302	220	873	81	170	309	179	86	35	11	2
MALE	756	435	11	153	222	99	271	25	50	94	53	35	10	4	-
FEMALE	866	264	10	53	80	121	602	56	120	215	126	51	25	7	2
MARYLAND	7,977	2,063	37	546	877	603	5,914	273	728	1,608	1,584	1,044	471	173	33
MALE	3,863	1,312	25	384	588	315	2,551	135	341	667	666	446	214	67	15
FEMALE	4,114	751	12	162	289	288	3,363	138	387	941	918	598	257	106	18

1/ Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.

2/ See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.

TABLE 18 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY STATE, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

STATE AND SEX	ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													
		UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
MASSACHUSETTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA	7,278	2,303	70	666	922	645	4,975	323	845	1,537	1,168	613	329	130	30
MALE	3,272	1,432	44	495	634	309	1,790	119	300	543	425	236	114	44	9
FEMALE	4,006	821	26	171	288	336	3,185	204	545	994	743	377	215	86	21
MISSISSIPPI	391	265	2	92	119	52	126	11	13	43	31	13	11	4	-
MALE	189	153	-	53	73	27	36	4	4	13	5	5	4	1	-
FEMALE	202	112	2	39	46	25	90	7	9	30	26	8	7	3	-
MISSOURI	4,274	736	9	179	294	255	3,538	178	453	933	843	557	358	165	51
MALE	1,882	497	7	140	197	153	1,385	85	184	338	349	208	143	59	19
FEMALE	2,392	239	2	38	97	102	2,153	93	269	595	494	349	215	106	32
MONTANA	412	151	4	47	63	37	261	25	52	77	53	38	13	3	-
MALE	160	69	1	17	28	23	91	6	21	26	16	17	4	1	-
FEMALE	252	82	3	30	35	14	170	19	31	51	37	21	9	2	-
NEBRASKA	1,696	345	15	101	112	117	1,351	106	264	421	288	148	48	66	10
MALE	741	214	7	73	80	54	527	55	111	153	114	50	18	21	5
FEMALE	955	131	8	28	32	63	824	51	153	268	174	98	30	45	5
NEVADA	375	87	1	19	27	40	288	15	58	101	76	32	5	1	-
MALE	140	58	1	16	19	22	82	6	12	35	19	9	-	1	-
FEMALE	235	29	-	3	8	18	206	9	46	66	57	23	5	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,525	545	17	158	205	165	980	78	183	279	236	118	61	23	2
MALE	697	352	15	120	141	76	345	26	67	84	81	53	25	8	1
FEMALE	828	193	2	38	64	89	635	52	116	195	155	65	36	15	1
NEW JERSEY	7,423	4,008	174	1,310	1,712	812	3,415	242	426	1,058	1,103	405	128	53	-
MALE	3,928	2,747	126	961	1,208	472	1,161	122	157	296	368	149	57	12	-
FEMALE	3,495	1,261	48	349	504	340	2,254	120	269	762	735	256	71	41	-
NEW MEXICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK	35,176	13,991	519	4,203	5,801	3,468	21,185	1,473	3,501	6,258	5,308	2,774	1,250	476	145
MALE	17,511	9,086	332	2,972	3,835	1,947	8,425	737	1,499	2,355	2,247	1,092	483	164	48
FEMALE	17,665	4,905	187	1,231	1,966	1,521	12,760	736	2,002	3,903	3,261	1,682	767	312	97
NORTH CAROLINA	7,368	1,341	35	338	528	390	6,027	292	788	1,605	1,472	1,014	521	211	124
MALE	3,272	809	20	268	330	191	2,463	119	363	608	571	439	233	79	51
FEMALE	4,096	532	15	120	198	199	3,564	173	425	997	901	575	288	132	73
NORTH DAKOTA	304	102	2	23	37	40	202	12	35	71	46	20	14	2	2
MALE	142	55	2	15	22	16	87	4	13	31	22	9	6	1	1
FEMALE	162	47	-	8	15	24	115	8	22	40	24	11	8	1	1
OHIO	13,476	3,141	58	934	1,257	892	10,335	556	1,393	2,991	2,647	1,545	803	331	69
MALE	6,143	2,025	47	670	826	482	4,118	267	592	1,147	1,053	578	318	131	32
FEMALE	7,333	1,116	11	264	431	410	6,217	289	801	1,844	1,594	967	485	200	37
OKLAHOMA	1,779	367	7	121	144	95	1,412	89	253	447	318	174	86	32	13
MALE	764	234	5	30	95	44	530	36	106	142	122	69	34	15	6
FEMALE	1,015	133	2	31	49	51	882	53	147	305	196	105	52	17	7
OREGON	3,626	1,390	33	398	593	376	2,236	99	368	737	578	313	103	31	7
MALE	1,708	845	21	284	338	152	863	37	118	269	229	147	49	12	2
FEMALE	1,918	545	12	114	195	224	1,373	62	250	468	349	166	54	19	5
PENNSYLVANIA	13,787	3,794	149	1,269	1,474	902	9,993	545	1,421	2,724	2,522	1,466	773	383	159
MALE	6,000	2,521	103	932	1,001	485	3,479	219	577	932	892	450	248	111	50
FEMALE	7,787	1,273	46	337	473	417	6,514	326	844	1,792	1,630	1,016	525	272	109
RHODE ISLAND	320	48	1	12	17	18	272	30	51	73	60	31	13	12	2
MALE	136	25	1	10	7	7	111	11	29	30	17	14	6	3	1
FEMALE	184	23	-	2	10	11	161	19	22	43	43	17	7	9	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,394	785	15	177	354	239	1,609	81	269	438	403	240	129	33	16
MALE	989	443	12	106	223	102	546	41	107	142	130	72	39	10	5
FEMALE	1,405	342	3	71	131	137	1,063	40	162	296	273	168	90	23	11
SOUTH DAKOTA	704	137	5	32	47	52	567	37	97	163	130	80	45	13	2
MALE	285	85	4	25	32	24	200	9	37	57	44	30	15	7	1
FEMALE	419	52	2	7	15	28	367	28	60	106	86	50	30	6	1
TENNESSEE	3,021	808	21	244	324	219	2,213	136	402	657	499	293	149	65	22
MALE	1,179	475	13	168	200	94	704	51	135	196	150	86	57	20	9
FEMALE	1,842	333	8	76	124	125	1,509	85	267	461	339	207	92	45	13



TABLE 18 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY STATE, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

STATE AND SEX		ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													
			UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
TEXAS		1,395	819	34	233	351	151	576	140	276	124	29	6	1	-	-
	MALE	849	556	26	202	247	81	293	48	152	82	9	2	-	-	-
	FEMALE	546	263	8	81	194	70	283	92	124	42	20	4	1	-	-
UTAH		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT		178	55	2	11	16	26	123	11	25	32	30	18	6	1	-
	MALE	80	29	-	8	10	11	51	7	11	13	9	8	3	-	-
	FEMALE	98	26	2	3	6	15	72	4	14	19	21	10	3	1	-
VIRGINIA		4,311	1,265	20	375	527	343	3,046	208	490	902	720	420	195	84	27
	MALE	1,777	820	15	270	370	165	957	88	151	257	220	121	73	30	17
	FEMALE	2,534	445	5	105	157	178	2,089	120	339	645	500	299	122	54	10
WASHINGTON		1,808	504	9	144	216	135	1,304	71	271	405	281	152	83	31	10
	MALE	739	307	7	113	125	62	432	15	90	137	89	52	34	11	4
	FEMALE	1,069	197	2	31	91	73	872	56	181	268	192	100	49	20	6
WEST VIRGINIA		577	154	5	45	59	47	421	27	67	130	111	49	25	9	3
	MALE	247	93	3	30	37	28	149	8	24	41	45	16	12	2	1
	FEMALE	330	59	2	15	22	19	272	19	43	89	66	33	13	7	2
WISCONSIN		7,941	2,002	48	589	799	566	5,939	289	788	1,597	1,523	999	501	218	24
	MALE	3,476	1,352	34	448	558	312	2,124	126	302	603	526	325	157	78	7
	FEMALE	4,465	650	14	141	241	254	3,815	163	486	994	997	674	344	140	17
WYOMING		1,042	363	8	90	170	95	679	42	99	247	188	78	18	5	2
	MALE	458	234	4	70	114	46	224	16	34	75	61	33	2	2	1
	FEMALE	584	129	4	20	56	49	455	26	65	172	127	45	16	3	1



TABLE 19 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY STATE, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 1/ 2/

STATE AND SEX		ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													
			UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
UNITED STATES		234,981	107,612	5,643	34,402	42,134	25,433	127,369	10,112	22,737	35,377	28,643	17,283	8,413	3,154	1,650
MALE		131,915	71,116	3,543	24,159	28,628	14,786	60,799	5,143	11,032	16,233	13,449	8,446	4,273	1,468	755
FEMALE		103,066	36,496	2,100	10,243	13,506	10,647	66,570	4,969	11,705	19,144	15,194	8,837	4,140	1,686	895
ALABAMA		3,735	2,125	89	792	865	379	1,610	191	285	393	340	232	118	37	14
MALE		2,126	1,364	59	515	555	235	762	100	144	159	153	118	64	19	5
FEMALE		1,609	761	30	277	310	144	848	91	141	234	187	114	54	18	9
ALASKA		748	383	37	122	107	117	365	42	63	100	91	44	17	3	5
MALE		423	237	18	82	61	76	186	24	29	53	45	22	10	1	2
FEMALE		325	146	19	40	46	41	179	18	34	47	46	22	7	2	3
ARIZONA		360	282	19	97	113	53	78	11	10	22	23	7	1	4	-
MALE		169	141	9	53	54	25	28	7	5	7	7	2	-	-	-
FEMALE		191	141	10	44	59	28	50	4	5	15	16	5	1	4	-
ARKANSAS		685	496	18	214	194	70	189	17	45	56	40	20	11	-	-
MALE		402	340	11	151	131	47	62	7	14	14	15	10	2	-	-
FEMALE		283	156	7	63	63	23	127	10	31	42	25	10	9	-	-
CALIFORNIA		52,308	15,639	709	3,142	6,130	5,658	36,669	2,152	6,446	10,296	8,167	5,343	2,734	910	621
MALE		26,584	9,135	475	2,267	3,708	2,685	17,449	1,008	3,057	4,724	3,841	2,654	1,408	462	295
FEMALE		25,724	6,504	234	875	2,422	2,973	19,220	1,144	3,389	5,572	4,326	2,689	1,326	448	326
COLORADO		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT		3,861	1,772	113	612	692	355	2,089	164	364	577	485	300	142	40	17
MALE		2,309	1,245	81	438	521	205	1,064	79	165	270	266	176	82	18	8
FEMALE		1,552	527	32	174	171	150	1,025	85	199	307	219	124	60	22	9
DELAWARE		755	335	27	78	109	121	420	58	74	109	85	60	22	8	4
MALE		460	223	15	51	76	81	237	37	43	62	41	36	12	3	3
FEMALE		295	112	12	27	33	40	183	21	31	47	44	24	10	5	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		1,418	245	21	87	98	39	1,173	21	75	207	375	306	156	28	5
MALE		1,225	162	14	59	64	25	1,063	19	70	185	333	280	145	26	5
FEMALE		193	83	7	28	34	14	110	2	5	22	42	26	11	2	-
FLORIDA		7,221	4,536	321	1,484	1,866	865	2,685	300	459	562	623	454	207	66	14
MALE		4,445	3,062	198	1,057	1,279	528	1,383	124	231	258	354	260	117	33	6
FEMALE		2,776	1,474	123	427	587	337	1,302	176	228	304	269	194	90	33	8
GEORGIA		2,597	1,466	68	582	564	252	1,131	85	190	305	241	186	87	27	10
MALE		1,377	983	44	401	392	146	394	38	70	99	72	67	35	8	5
FEMALE		1,220	483	24	181	172	106	737	47	120	206	169	119	52	19	5
HAWAII		1,003	379	11	117	151	100	624	54	106	173	115	104	43	17	12
MALE		603	266	8	82	106	70	337	28	56	89	62	51	32	12	7
FEMALE		400	113	3	35	45	30	287	26	50	84	53	53	11	5	5
IDAHO		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS		15,432	4,453	127	1,248	1,886	1,202	11,019	815	2,027	3,283	2,493	1,385	687	229	100
MALE		8,211	3,027	33	869	1,364	711	5,184	437	983	1,550	1,113	635	314	101	51
FEMALE		7,221	1,426	44	379	522	491	5,835	378	1,044	1,733	1,380	750	373	128	49
INDIANA		4,456	2,726	157	987	1,058	524	1,730	212	431	480	318	168	94	22	5
MALE		2,597	1,743	97	649	698	299	854	108	225	218	160	88	49	5	1
FEMALE		1,859	983	60	338	360	225	876	104	206	262	158	80	45	17	4
IOWA		2,548	987	26	320	390	251	1,561	125	276	416	317	254	110	40	23
MALE		1,457	555	14	215	271	155	802	57	129	199	172	137	76	22	10
FEMALE		1,091	332	12	105	119	96	759	68	147	217	145	117	34	18	13
KANSAS		5,682	1,729	107	549	591	482	3,953	365	761	1,019	803	490	339	129	47
MALE		3,157	1,133	62	382	339	300	2,024	199	412	507	390	255	180	61	20
FEMALE		2,525	596	45	167	202	182	1,929	166	349	512	413	235	159	68	27
KENTUCKY		2,443	1,343	75	603	463	207	1,095	116	231	297	242	121	64	16	8
MALE		1,345	367	53	392	310	112	478	61	112	123	91	51	30	7	3
FEMALE		1,098	481	22	211	153	95	617	55	119	174	151	70	34	9	5
LOUISIANA		3,466	2,164	138	722	854	450	1,304	140	232	330	269	186	103	38	6
MALE		2,013	1,450	92	476	591	291	563	66	101	139	105	81	47	20	4
FEMALE		1,455	714	46	246	263	159	741	74	131	191	164	105	56	18	2
MAINE		1,496	940	69	353	353	165	556	84	101	157	119	56	29	6	4
MALE		363	629	35	238	244	111	234	42	43	61	48	20	15	3	2
FEMALE		633	311	33	115	109	54	322	42	58	96	71	36	14	3	2
MARYLAND		5,548	2,749	262	884	1,052	551	2,799	225	480	730	697	392	172	76	27
MALE		3,257	1,824	146	612	728	338	1,433	133	243	359	345	215	89	39	10
FEMALE		2,291	925	116	272	324	213	1,366	92	237	371	352	177	83	37	17

1/ Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.

2/ See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.

TABLE 19 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY STATE, SEX AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

STATE AND SEX	ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													
		UNDER 18	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
MASSACHUSETTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA	4,809	1,954	157	643	686	468	2,855	231	521	747	615	413	241	70	17
MALE	2,630	1,291	87	448	470	286	1,339	108	266	340	271	200	120	25	9
FEMALE	2,179	663	70	195	216	182	1,516	123	255	407	344	213	121	45	8
MISSISSIPPI	554	316	12	139	126	39	238	21	38	66	49	31	24	7	2
MALE	284	204	6	94	80	24	80	12	15	21	15	6	9	2	-
FEMALE	270	112	6	45	46	15	158	9	23	45	34	25	15	5	2
MISSOURI	2,440	1,165	56	353	456	300	1,275	115	197	278	276	210	147	34	18
MALE	1,342	771	37	260	317	157	571	45	81	111	138	103	77	11	5
FEMALE	1,098	394	19	93	139	143	704	70	116	167	138	107	70	23	13
MONTANA	1,617	923	63	391	316	153	694	82	161	190	144	76	32	5	4
MALE	887	591	46	249	214	82	296	31	68	79	69	36	11	1	1
FEMALE	730	332	17	142	102	71	398	51	93	111	75	40	21	4	3
NEBRASKA	1,850	910	151	315	280	164	940	102	196	245	149	135	40	67	6
MALE	971	554	91	198	179	96	417	44	80	111	65	60	24	32	1
FEMALE	879	356	70	117	101	68	523	58	116	134	84	75	16	35	5
NEVADA	237	121	3	27	49	42	116	10	23	34	22	22	3	2	-
MALE	147	91	3	14	41	33	56	4	9	18	11	10	3	1	-
FEMALE	90	30	-	13	8	9	60	6	14	16	11	12	-	1	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,690	969	53	344	359	213	721	89	135	173	157	92	51	22	2
MALE	965	678	36	242	270	130	287	29	53	71	61	38	22	11	2
FEMALE	725	291	17	102	89	83	434	60	82	102	96	54	29	11	-
NEW JERSEY	5,212	3,304	180	1,072	1,341	711	1,908	209	314	572	497	206	65	45	-
MALE	3,049	2,269	115	775	945	434	780	114	128	219	195	82	27	15	-
FEMALE	2,163	1,035	65	297	396	277	1,128	95	186	353	302	124	38	30	-
NEW MEXICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK	46,059	26,537	1,001	9,442	10,773	5,321	19,522	1,645	3,314	5,727	4,949	2,452	938	364	133
MALE	27,962	18,395	643	6,815	7,582	3,355	9,567	978	1,756	2,653	2,328	1,185	447	163	57
FEMALE	18,097	8,142	358	2,627	3,191	1,966	9,955	667	1,558	3,074	2,621	1,267	491	201	76
NORTH CAROLINA	5,009	2,093	87	743	835	428	2,916	220	516	717	660	439	210	85	69
MALE	2,789	1,362	57	502	552	251	1,427	113	248	333	323	223	110	40	37
FEMALE	2,220	731	30	241	283	177	1,489	107	268	384	337	216	100	45	32
NORTH DAKOTA	185	90	4	23	27	36	95	10	15	32	17	15	5	1	-
MALE	133	72	3	16	23	30	61	7	10	19	10	11	3	1	-
FEMALE	52	18	1	7	4	6	34	3	5	13	7	4	2	-	-
OHIO	9,215	4,389	206	1,197	1,641	1,345	4,826	416	931	1,475	1,047	557	253	113	34
MALE	5,363	2,971	127	830	1,142	872	2,392	224	479	716	506	256	132	62	17
FEMALE	3,852	1,418	79	367	499	473	2,434	192	452	759	541	301	121	51	17
OKLAHOMA	920	364	17	120	135	92	556	32	102	188	118	69	36	7	4
MALE	508	261	12	99	99	51	247	12	52	69	58	34	19	2	1
FEMALE	412	103	5	21	36	41	309	20	50	119	60	35	17	5	3
OREGON	3,306	1,569	86	541	582	360	1,737	137	339	580	369	208	71	22	11
MALE	1,815	1,031	59	386	394	192	784	63	141	273	158	101	33	7	8
FEMALE	1,491	538	27	155	188	168	953	74	198	307	211	107	38	15	3
PENNSYLVANIA	13,423	5,973	456	2,025	2,268	1,124	7,550	513	1,210	1,962	1,629	977	529	411	319
MALE	7,397	3,903	276	1,438	1,515	674	3,494	277	591	941	773	385	244	163	120
FEMALE	6,026	1,970	180	587	753	450	4,056	236	619	1,021	856	592	285	248	199
RHODE ISLAND	229	71	3	19	22	27	158	20	42	39	33	16	4	3	1
MALE	111	40	3	15	8	14	71	10	13	21	18	4	1	3	1
FEMALE	118	31	-	4	14	13	87	10	29	18	15	12	3	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,054	1,045	36	329	421	259	1,009	71	175	296	224	140	71	24	8
MALE	1,111	705	26	225	291	163	406	42	73	106	82	53	33	12	5
FEMALE	943	340	10	104	130	96	603	29	102	190	142	87	38	12	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	843	384	22	140	159	63	459	50	83	123	95	59	28	12	9
MALE	453	261	10	92	117	42	192	24	35	51	35	22	13	7	5
FEMALE	390	123	12	48	42	21	267	26	48	72	60	37	15	5	4
TENNESSEE	3,219	1,405	60	482	532	331	1,814	185	314	517	394	234	121	37	12
MALE	1,626	850	38	323	328	161	776	79	141	206	162	108	58	17	5
FEMALE	1,593	555	22	159	204	170	1,038	106	173	311	232	126	63	20	7

TABLE 19 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY STATE, SEX AND AGE,  
OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

STATE AND SEX		ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)													
			UNDER 15	UNDER 5	5-9	10-14	15-17	18 & OVER	18-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 & OVER
TEXAS		2,096	1,839	144	716	758	271	207	28	72	46	33	17	4	1	1
	MALE	1,373	1,272	95	499	504	174	101	12	42	20	16	8	2	-	1
	FEMALE	723	617	49	217	254	97	106	16	30	26	22	9	2	1	-
UTAH		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	MALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FEMALE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT		90	32	5	8	12	7	58	7	17	17	10	5	1	-	1
	MALE	42	19	2	4	9	4	23	1	8	8	3	2	-	-	1
	FEMALE	48	13	3	4	3	3	35	6	9	9	7	3	1	-	-
VIRGINIA		5,485	3,375	208	994	1,329	844	2,110	211	355	560	444	293	185	43	19
	MALE	2,995	2,228	109	665	955	499	767	95	135	198	142	106	69	14	8
	FEMALE	2,490	1,147	99	329	374	345	1,343	116	220	362	302	187	116	29	11
WASHINGTON		1,479	494	26	125	198	145	985	72	170	263	192	140	70	34	44
	MALE	789	329	16	93	136	84	460	29	73	123	84	63	44	16	28
	FEMALE	690	165	10	32	62	61	525	43	97	140	108	77	26	18	16
WEST VIRGINIA		830	413	23	147	146	97	417	55	55	102	84	69	34	13	5
	MALE	505	300	17	112	106	65	205	33	28	46	42	34	15	4	3
	FEMALE	325	113	6	35	40	32	212	22	27	56	42	35	19	9	2
WISCONSIN		5,498	2,769	157	920	1,022	670	2,729	373	708	793	468	253	97	30	7
	MALE	3,223	1,928	100	676	726	426	1,295	172	339	368	225	129	43	16	3
	FEMALE	2,275	841	57	244	296	244	1,434	201	369	425	243	124	54	14	4
WYOMING		818	394	33	154	125	82	424	31	78	123	120	47	17	6	2
	MALE	422	254	24	100	83	47	168	11	36	36	46	29	7	3	-
	FEMALE	396	140	9	54	42	35	256	20	42	87	74	18	10	3	2

TABLE 20 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/2/</sup>

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES						AGE (IN YEARS)												65 AND OVER		
	UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER								
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
UNITED STATES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	5	3	4	4	3	1	2	3	1	6	9	4	36	39	100	39	34	100	39	34
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	15	12	18	3	3	3	16	18	14	23	20	35	19	19	14	22	19	22	19	14	22
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	10	22	6	5	9	20	14	26	23	15	29	18	14	21	18	14	21	18	14	21
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	25	25	17	15	16	12	28	33	26	21	36	21	22	34	13	6	11	3	22	34	13
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	20	12	7	3	7	12	13	13	6	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	4	1	4	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	23	23	22	28	29	30	21	19	19	18	17	17	16	17	16	16	17	15	16	17	15
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NEW ENGLAND	5	7	3	5	5	4	1	2	1	4	7	1	9	3	23	100	3	23	100	3	23
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	13	10	17	2	2	3	14	11	11	20	17	22	26	17	34	25	15	31	27	21	21
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	17	10	24	8	7	9	22	15	27	23	11	30	22	16	29	28	19	33	22	16	29
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	25	30	19	18	20	14	29	34	26	31	42	22	21	40	15	8	16	3	21	19	33
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	20	22	18	39	38	39	15	12	17	7	5	9	5	1	1	4	3	5	4	3	5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	3	2	5	5	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	15	15	14	20	20	22	14	13	13	11	13	12	10	8	11	11	19	6	11	19	6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MAINE	5	3	7	1	1	1	8	17	7	12	3	11	5	17	3	100	17	10	100	17	10
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	12	6	18	3	2	5	18	10	23	24	18	26	25	25	25	100	25	25	100	25	25
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	22	22	22	15	16	14	33	38	31	32	38	29	20	27	15	100	27	15	100	27	15
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	32	36	27	45	46	42	18	15	20	17	13	19	11	11	11	100	11	11	100	11	11
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	5	6	5	8	7	10	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	100	1	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	100	4	4	100	4	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12	12	12	12	11	14	14	13	14	13	13	13	10	6	12	100	6	12	100	6	12
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3	4	2	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	100	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	6	5	8	1	1	2	11	17	8	10	12	9	14	9	17	100	9	17	100	9	17
NEW HAMPSHIRE	21	15	27	9	9	9	26	23	28	31	19	37	40	44	46	100	44	46	100	44	46
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	20	22	17	17	18	13	23	26	21	24	33	20	19	28	13	8	20	3	20	3	20
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	26	29	22	40	40	39	18	14	20	13	12	13	8	6	9	10	14	14	10	14	14
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	3	1	4	1	1	1	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	100	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2	2	2	5	4	6	4	5	3	4	4	6	4	8	5	10	2	2	10	2	2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	18	20	19	17	21	18	16	21	20	21	18	15	17	14	16	16	16	16	16	16
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	7	2	9	10	7	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	6	6	6	3	2	5	8	7	9	7	9	7	6	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
UNDIAGNOSED	17	17	17	8	8	12	31	26	21	24	33	20	19	28	13	8	20	3	20	3	20
VERMONT	19	31	17	19	27	10	31	51	13	17	3	26	10	6	9	10	14	14	10	14	14
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	50	39	58	40	35	44	26	61	48	55	48	58	73	40	46	100	46	46	100	46	46
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	2	2	5	4	7	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	100	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	9	6	12	12	11	6	10	1	5	4	4	2	1	1	16	16	16	16	16	16
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4	7	2	9	10	7	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6	6	6	3	2	5	8	7	9	7	9	7	6	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	17	17	17	8	8	12	31	26	21	24	33	20	19	28	13	8	20	3	20	3	20
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	50	39	58	40	35	44	26	61	48	55	48	58	73	40	46	100	46	46	100	46	46
UNDIAGNOSED	2	2	2	5	4	7	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	100	1	1
MASSACHUSETTS	7	9	6	12	12	11	6	10	1	5	4	4	2	1	1	16	16	16	16	16	16
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	7	2	9	10	7	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	6	6	6	3	2	5	8	7	9	7	9	7	6	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	17	17	17	8	8	12	31	26	21	24	33	20	19	28	13	8	20	3	20	3	20
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	31	17	19	27	10	31	51	13	17	3	26	10	6	9	10	14	14	10	14	14
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	50	39	58	40	35	44	26	61	48	55	48	58	73	40	46	100	46	46	100	46	46
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	2	2	5	4	7	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	100	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	7	9	6	12	12	11	6	10	1	5	4	4	2	1	1	16	16	16	16	16	16
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	7	2	9	10	7	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	6	6	6	3	2	5	8	7	9	7	9	7	6	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	17	17	17	8	8	12	31	26	21	24	33	20	19	28	13	8	20	3	20	3	20
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	31	17	19	27	10	31	51	13	17	3	26	10	6	9	10	14	14	10	14	14
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	50	39	58	40	35	44	26	61	48	55	48	58	73	40	46	100	46	46	100	46	46
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	2	2	5	4	7	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	1	1	100	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	7	9	6	12	12	11	6	10	1	5	4	4	2	1	1	16	16	16	16	16	16
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.

<sup>2/</sup> See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.



TABLE 20 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNID.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			UNDER 18						18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
RHODE ISLAND ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	1	2	1	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	13	10	14	10	11	11	15	11	17	15	11	17	15	11	17	15	11	17	15	11	17
	25	19	30	8	12	34	30	38	24	29	24	33	29	24	33	29	24	33	29	24	33
	24	10	18	35	27	42	15	21	17	29	24	19	14	21	17	29	24	19	14	21	17
	14	11	16	35	27	42	15	21	17	29	24	19	14	21	17	29	24	19	14	21	17
	1	1	1	5	3	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	7	6	7	5	9	1	2	1	5	13	11	14	4	1	5	13	11	14	4	1	5
	15	21	12	14	18	9	8	7	6	18	26	11	19	1	13	18	26	11	19	1	13
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
CONNECTICUT ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	5	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	18	13	23	4	4	4	11	23	12	25	20	30	19	41	18	4	31	21	36	18	4
	17	10	24	9	8	12	21	12	28	21	11	28	18	10	26	24	16	29	8	16	29
	28	34	20	20	22	14	30	34	27	33	46	22	31	45	16	8	16	3	1	3	1
	14	16	12	35	34	38	12	10	13	3	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	3	3	3	3	4	5	3	5	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	3
	14	16	13	26	24	13	13	12	9	11	9	11	7	7	9	1	14	6	1	1	6
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MIDDLE ATLANTIC ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	3	4	3	3	4	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	6	3	43	45	43	4	4	20
	14	12	18	4	4	4	20	22	19	23	23	24	31	24	35	18	14	20	1	1	20
	13	8	20	5	4	7	19	12	26	22	14	27	21	16	25	19	16	21	1	1	21
	11	24	18	15	16	12	32	38	25	29	39	22	30	14	3	3	3	3	1	1	3
	12	2	2	4	4	4	1	2	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	31	31	25	40	39	39	19	19	20	21	19	21	19	1	1	14	1	12	1	1	12
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	2	12	1	3	5	2	19	19	19	19	16	20	22	17	27	22	21	22	2	2	22
	12	10	15	5	5	4	19	19	19	19	16	20	22	17	27	22	21	22	2	2	22
NEW YORK ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	2	12	1	3	5	2	19	19	19	19	16	20	22	17	27	22	21	22	2	2	22
	12	10	15	5	5	4	19	19	19	19	16	20	22	17	27	22	21	22	2	2	22
	12	7	18	4	3	6	17	10	24	20	12	26	22	16	26	26	19	30	2	2	30
	23	25	20	14	15	12	35	42	27	34	44	26	26	37	18	7	13	2	2	7	2
	15	17	13	26	26	26	7	6	7	4	2	5	4	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	2	2	1	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	34	37	31	45	45	46	21	21	23	23	23	23	21	18	22	18	22	18	2	2	18
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	3	4	3	3	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW JERSEY ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	3	4	2	5	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	8	6	10	3	3	3	14	17	12	13	13	13	17	12	20	7	7	7	7	7	7
	13	8	19	6	5	8	19	11	25	23	16	26	23	18	27	29	25	30	2	2	30
	23	25	20	14	15	12	35	42	27	34	44	26	26	37	18	7	13	2	2	7	2
	27	30	22	39	38	39	13	10	15	10	7	11	9	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	2	2	2	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	27	27	28	27	27	28	26	30	24	28	27	28	25	22	25	18	26	19	19	19	19
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	7	8	6	5	6	4	1	2	3	3	4	2	4	1	4	1	30	29	30	30	30
PENNSYLVANIA ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	8	6	10	3	3	3	14	17	12	13	13	13	17	12	20	7	7	7	7	7	7
	27	20	29	3	3	3	15	18	13	16	16	16	23	18	27	29	25	30	2	2	30
	18	13	24	9	8	10	24	16	31	26	17	31	20	15	23	13	13	13	13	13	13
	16	20	13	16	18	13	26	29	23	18	24	14	9	14	6	1	2	1	2	1	2
	15	18	12	34	34	35	8	5	11	3	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4	4	3	8	7	9	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	11	11	12	22	22	21	13	14	12	8	11	8	9	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	3	4	3	3	4	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	1	4	33	40	28	38	28
EAST ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	3	4	3	3	4	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	1	4	33	40	28	38	28
	17	13	21	2	2	3	13	15	11	24	22	25	36	27	43	26	18	31	19	19	19
	16	11	21	7	7	9	19	14	23	22	15	26	19	15	21	15	13	17	17		



TABLE 20 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER		
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</b>												
OHIO	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	20	16	25	2	3	1	3	17	20	15	41	16
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	11	22	7	5	10	21	15	27	23	18	21
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	18	22	15	15	13	17	27	33	22	21	11	18
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	24	14	46	47	44	9	8	10	5	3	3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	3	2	5	4	5	2	3	2	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	2	1	4	3	4	1	2	2	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	19	16	17	18	21	19	21	16	22	18	15	15
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
INDIANA	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	9	7	11	3	3	4	13	12	13	12	19	9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	15	12	19	8	8	8	18	13	22	25	30	2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	19	21	18	14	15	12	27	29	26	27	14	17
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	22	16	31	32	29	9	8	10	5	4	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5	1	1	10	9	11	1	2	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	31	29	29	32	31	34	31	32	30	24	25	24
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ILLINOIS	3	4	2	5	5	4	1	2	1	1	2	1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	15	12	18	2	1	2	11	12	9	20	19	20
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	18	13	22	8	8	8	19	15	22	22	15	27
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	21	22	16	21	21	13	21	19	22	32	23	13
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12	11	12	30	26	37	14	10	16	3	2	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	6	5	7	2	2	2	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	27	30	24	30	33	27	23	27	24	26	29	26
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MICHIGAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	20	13	26	2	2	3	12	16	10	29	23	32
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	13	10	16	7	7	8	16	13	18	17	12	19
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	22	16	17	14	26	29	24	23	23	18	13
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3	3	4	40	40	40	17	17	18	4	3	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	2	1	6	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	22	24	22	24	23	24	26	22	27	24	28	23
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NEBRASKA	4	5	3	5	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	12	10	15	2	2	2	12	14	10	17	16	18
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	20	14	25	8	7	10	21	16	25	26	19	30
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	21	24	18	15	16	12	29	31	28	33	21	17
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	2	3	3	4	12	11	11	7	2	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3	4	3	6	6	7	2	2	2	1	2	2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	4	4	4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	20	20	20	22	21	24	20	21	20	16	17	17
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	5	3	5	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	12	10	15	2	2	2	12	14	10	17	16	18
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	20	14	25	8	7	10	21	16	25	26	19	30
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	21	24	18	15	16	12	29	31	28	33	21	17
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	2	3	3	4	12	11	11	7	2	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	4	3	6	6	7	2	2	2	1	2	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	4	4	4
UNDIAGNOSED	20	20	20	22	21	24	20	21	20	16	17	17

TABLE 20 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX,  
OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNIO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)											
	ALL AGES			UNDER 18			18-24			25-44		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
MINNESOTA												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	3	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	3	4	2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	10	7	12	1	1	11	12	10	14	21	15	24
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	13	25	6	12	19	12	23	18	1	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	25	16	34	16	17	17	17	16	25	28	30	38
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	29	20	39	48	42	54	42	39	51	24	24	24
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	5	3	9	8	10	4	12	11	12	13	14
UNDIAGNOSED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1
IOWA												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3	4	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	5	3	3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	13	10	16	2	2	10	15	7	15	29	20	36
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	11	26	9	10	23	26	17	31	17	26	10
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	18	30	19	21	31	33	28	38	21	29	10
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	17	20	13	41	41	11	10	12	3	2	2	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	22	21	21	21	20	27	22	22	23	24	23	22
MISSOURI												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	18	14	22	3	3	2	12	15	26	26	17	36
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	23	17	29	12	13	26	15	33	28	21	33	21
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	22	13	15	16	15	22	26	19	27	13	15
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	9	12	7	26	27	25	6	7	3	3	3	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	5	3	7	6	7	4	5	3	2	2	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	21	20	19	32	31	34	19	18	13	15	12	12
UNDIAGNOSED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NORTH DAKOTA												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	6	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	10	9	12	4	4	8	8	7	14	22	20	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	19	31	13	21	23	17	28	34	29	31	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	23	13	15	17	12	33	28	15	23	8	20
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	5	6	1	44	43	5	2	7	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	23	18	24	11	13	11	23	24	30	29	25	12
SOUTH DAKOTA												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	20	22	19	23	24	23	16	15	17	17	16	16
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	14	12	16	4	5	4	19	21	17	16	16	16
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14	10	18	3	3	16	19	15	10	20	34	25
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	22	24	19	43	46	37	11	10	22	17	20	8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	5	5	3	10	8	14	1	2	1	2	5	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3	3	1	3	2	3	5	4	3	3	1	4
UNDIAGNOSED	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
NEBRASKA												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6	8	5	14	14	15	2	4	1	1	2	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	11	9	12	1	1	11	16	8	16	15	15	26
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	10	20	2	2	3	21	15	25	24	20	27
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	20	15	35	37	32	12	12	6	4	8	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	4	2	5	5	6	2	3	2	1	3	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
UNDIAGNOSED	28	29	26	35	34	34	24	23	23	26	30	22
KANSAS												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	12	2	12	3	3	3	10	11	9	14	14	14
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	11	10	12	3	3	3	10	11	9	14	14	14
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	17	23	8	8	8	22	21	23	25	21	28
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	21	14	10	12	6	26	29	23	22	27	17
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	3	1	6	6	7	1	2	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	10	9	11	12	12	13	7	5	8	11	8	8
UNDIAGNOSED	23	22	23	25	24	24	21	20	24	22	19	20

TABLE 20 — PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX,  
OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 — CONTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES						AGE (IN YEARS)												65 AND OVER		
	UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER								
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>																					
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	6	4	4	5	4	4	3	1	3	4	2	2	3	1	3	3	6	35	37	34
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	15	11	20	2	2	3	16	19	15	25	21	27	7	8	7	27	16	36	11	20	20
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	21	16	15	16	11	23	20	31	17	37	32	22	15	29	22	13	29	13	26	—
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16	19	13	36	36	36	11	10	12	25	37	12	42	42	10	3	3	10	10	13	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	6	7	4	12	12	12	3	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	2	2	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
UNDIAGNOSED	18	18	18	22	22	23	20	18	19	15	16	16	15	15	13	14	14	16	14	16	13
<b>DELAWARE</b>																					
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	6	3	4	5	2	4	4	4	3	4	3	5	9	2	23	6	—	—	—	—
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	21	12	32	4	3	5	27	34	38	22	48	23	18	27	43	6	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	23	27	18	13	15	11	34	40	27	28	38	20	27	40	16	6	—	—	—	—	—
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	29	17	53	53	53	12	14	9	3	4	3	2	2	2	10	—	—	—	—	—
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	5	3	6	6	7	5	5	6	2	3	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3	3	2	5	5	3	8	1	2	1	3	—	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNDIAGNOSED	11	12	13	13	13	14	10	10	12	12	13	12	10	12	7	12	—	—	—	—	—
<b>MARYLAND</b>																					
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	9	10	7	13	13	13	19	21	16	29	25	33	9	12	6	39	44	36	22	25	36
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	19	14	24	2	3	3	14	19	16	29	25	33	32	22	41	22	16	22	16	16	25
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	12	28	6	4	9	27	16	38	28	18	36	26	20	31	20	16	24	20	16	24
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	21	27	14	13	14	11	29	39	19	26	40	16	23	35	13	9	14	5	14	5	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	18	22	14	44	46	42	9	6	12	3	2	3	2	1	1	2	4	3	3	5	5
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3	4	3	7	6	8	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNDIAGNOSED	10	11	10	15	15	14	9	11	9	9	8	8	7	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	5
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>																					
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1	1	1	4	5	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4	2	9	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4	2	11	17	17	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	73	78	49	30	32	25	54	55	—	77	81	55	89	92	68	84	86	1	1	1	—
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	3	10	26	26	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNDIAGNOSED	17	14	20	17	15	16	31	32	—	14	14	20	10	8	16	14	12	—	—	—	—
<b>VIRGINIA</b>																					
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	5	3	3	3	4	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	14	10	17	3	3	3	15	19	13	24	26	23	33	26	36	36	15	13	16	16	33
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	12	29	5	4	8	33	21	40	37	27	41	30	28	31	26	20	29	20	29	—
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	13	15	11	9	11	7	20	26	16	18	25	15	10	16	3	2	4	5	3	3	—
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	18	23	14	34	34	34	9	10	8	3	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	4	5	3	—
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	10	13	7	19	19	18	3	4	3	1	2	1	4	2	5	3	7	7	7	7	—
UNDIAGNOSED	17	17	15	19	18	19	17	16	18	15	13	15	11	13	9	12	9	16	12	9	—
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>																					
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	4	4	4	4	2	18	24	12	30	30	30	32	19	43	33	—	—	—	—	—
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	18	14	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	14	7	21	2	2	5	17	8	25	24	15	30	24	20	27	10	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	19	16	14	13	16	30	30	30	30	28	15	30	24	20	6	—	—	—	—	—
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14	17	10	33	33	30	10	9	11	3	2	3	3	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	14	17	10	23	23	26	11	15	9	6	9	3	8	1	2	6	—	—	—	—	—
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	12	4	4	1	1	3	4	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
UNDIAGNOSED	14	14	13	16	16	16	10	7	10	12	10	16	12	12	9	13	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE 20 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CUTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER				
				UNDER 18		18-24		25-44		45-64				
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
NORTH CAROLINA ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	4	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	6	8	5	
	17	15	19	2	2	1	16	13	23	25	30	34	35	
	22	14	29	9	8	11	25	32	37	26	18	32	21	
	19	24	15	17	18	16	24	28	16	19	30	9	10	
	11	13	10	31	31	33	9	8	9	3	1	2	1	
	5	6	4	11	11	12	4	5	4	1	1	1	1	
	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	
	20	22	18	25	25	21	19	21	18	16	16	22	14	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	SOUTH CAROLINA ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
		6	6	4	4	5	3	9	2	6	5	12	11	9
10		7	12	2	2	3	10	12	16	15	20	14	23	
1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
19		11	26	4	2	7	24	26	31	31	21	36	25	
13		15	11	9	9	9	21	23	36	12	10	18	7	
21		18	24	39	39	39	12	17	11	6	3	1	4	
18		16	20	16	17	14	13	11	8	1	2	3	1	
4		6	3	6	7	4	3	3	5	3	4	6	3	
19		18	18	21	21	16	20	21	19	18	15	12	11	
100		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
GEORGIA ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	5	5	3	3	3	1	3	4	3	2	11	20	7	
	29	19	36	3	3	3	35	38	33	43	35	54	50	
	21	14	27	9	11	11	25	17	31	25	26	17	9	
	10	14	7	13	15	10	13	17	11	8	10	9	2	
	11	16	8	30	29	32	6	1	5	1	1	2	1	
	6	8	4	12	12	12	4	5	3	4	2	1	2	
	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	17	20	13	29	29	30	13	12	13	10	11	8	9	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	FLORIDA ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
		3	3	2	3	3	3	1	3	2	1	4	4	18
8		6	12	2	2	3	11	10	12	17	14	19	15	
11		7	16	4	3	5	17	13	20	19	11	25	17	
20		23	17	16	18	13	16	19	14	22	30	38	23	
22		25	20	36	36	36	21	20	36	22	3	8	7	
6		10	3	10	13	2	1	2	3	4	2	1	4	
2		2	2	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	3	4	
29		28	26	26	26	26	30	33	28	29	30	31	32	
100		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
		4	4	3	3	4	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	5
	12	10	15	2	2	3	14	14	14	22	21	19	30	
	19	12	25	9	10	10	22	17	21	28	11	16	11	
	15	17	14	9	10	11	22	26	21	29	10	3	2	
	18	20	15	32	32	31	12	11	13	6	3	2	1	
	10	12	8	19	19	19	4	5	4	2	3	2	1	
	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	5	4	5	3	4	
	18	21	16	22	22	23	18	20	15	16	14	17	17	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	KENTUCKY ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
		2	6	9	2	1	2	9	1	8	13	15	21	14
7		6	9	1	1	1	11	11	13	18	15	21	14	
16		10	22	6	6	7	21	11	28	26	19	28	22	
14		16	12	9	10	7	23	29	18	21	9	13	5	
17		19	14	27	28	26	12	10	14	11	8	3	4	
8		11	6	11	11	12	4	5	3	3	4	2	2	
38		39	36	45	44	46	30	33	29	29	30	36	42	
100		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
TENNESSEE ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
		5	5	4	6	7	5	2	3	2	10	16	6	58
		15	13	16	4	3	5	17	16	24	19	24	19	14
	27	20	33	18	16	20	28	21	31	1	1	1	9	
	16	18	15	10	11	8	25	29	23	35	28	39	11	
	13	15	12	28	27	29	9	7	12	18	9	19	11	
	6	7	5	12	12	12	3	3	2	4	3	1	4	
	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	
	19	19	13	21	22	20	16	17	14	12	13	14	13	
	16	16	13	21	22	20	16	17	14	11	13	14	11	
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

TABLE 20 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			UNDER 18						18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)	ALABAMA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	4	3	3	3	4	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	7	9	5	41	48	35	100
	PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	12	9	15	2	1	2	13	12	14	23	23	23	26	19	31	17	20	14	4	4
	PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	7	18	2	4	17	15	19	23	13	29	20	13	26	13	7	19	7	19	7
	PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	17	14	7	6	22	22	22	16	22	32	19	23	15	23	2	2	2	2	2
	TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	11	18	12	30	29	30	16	17	16	2	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY	15	18	12	30	29	30	16	17	16	2	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
	WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	11	11	12	9	10	10	16	15	16	13	14	12	10	13	8	11	12	9	8	8
	UNDIAGNOSED	10	10	7	11	11	10	9	12	6	6	8	5	7	7	7	6	4	4	4	4
	MISSISSIPPI	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	4	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	21	13	30	1	1	1	22	17	27	61	64	60	72	2	78	2	78	2	78	2
	PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	10	16	10	10	12	20	17	22	20	7	25	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	10
	PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12	16	16	16	19	12	8	11	6	6	9	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27	31	22	41	39	43	15	20	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	13	16	11	20	20	20	9	8	10	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
UNDIAGNOSED	12	12	11	10	10	12	24	27	19	8	14	7	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	TEXAS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	12	11	18	3	3	4	16	20	14	26	26	26	32	23	37	23	34	36	25	25
	PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	14	11	18	3	3	4	16	20	14	26	26	26	32	23	37	23	34	36	25	25
	PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	17	12	24	9	9	11	22	14	29	26	17	32	25	18	29	22	19	24	19	24
	PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	19	12	11	13	9	22	27	19	19	29	13	17	29	9	2	6	6	6	6
	TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	23	18	33	33	33	14	12	15	8	6	10	4	3	4	2	3	2	3	2
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY	7	8	6	12	12	14	3	5	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	4	4	4	4
	WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	UNDIAGNOSED	22	20	18	24	21	22	20	18	20	17	16	17	12	13	13	16	12	14	12	14
	ARKANSAS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	8	11	4	11	13	7	2	4	7	8	5	2	7	8	6	6	6	6	6	6
	PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3	2	5	1	1	1	8	7	8	5	6	5	14	11	17	1	17	1	17	1
	PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	7	27	4	2	7	30	23	33	44	27	49	37	36	37	22	23	23	23	23
	PERSONALITY DISORDERS	11	11	11	7	8	4	23	22	25	18	29	14	18	22	15	15	15	15	15	15
	TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	22	17	25	25	26	13	14	12	9	6	10	7	5	8	8	8	8	8	8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	10	7	13	12	13	4	5	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	29	33	25	35	35	36	18	23	18	19	24	19	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
LOUISIANA	ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	5	25	31	21	35	34	35	26	42	21	34
	PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	21	16	26	4	3	5	25	31	21	35	34	35	26	42	21	34	35	26	42	21
	PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	17	10	23	6	11	7	21	14	27	24	14	31	23	16	25	23	26	26	26	26
	PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14	17	18	10	12	12	15	10	11	13	15	29	17	13	31	9	11	6	11	6
	TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	24	16	41	42	39	11	10	13	5	3	5	2	2	2	2	1	4	2	1
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY	9	11	7	16	16	16	6	8	4	4	3	5	2	2	2	1	4	2	1	4
	WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	14	17	14	19	19	19	17	15	18	13	12	12	10	9	11	13	14	12	12	12
	UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	OKLAHOMA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	12	3	13	3	4	5	11	13	11	11	10	12	3	22	30	30	25	25	25	25
	PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	11	10	15	4	4	4	20	13	20	20	12	24	20	21	21	21	28	28	28	28
	PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	24	20	27	22	20	25	18	10	25	26	23	29	26	31	8	8	12	12	12	12
	PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	25	14	20	20	23	32	17	20	29	14	16	25	9	1	1	9	9	9	9
	TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16	15	17	21	21	20	16	12	18	15	11	18	9	8	10	7	7	7	7	7
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	2	1	5	4	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
UNDIAGNOSED	25	23	27	26	27	29	30	31	28	28	25	27	16	21	18	21	21	23	23	23	23



TABLE 20 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX,  
OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNYD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			UNDER 18						18-24		25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		
TEXAS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
	9	11	7	12	13	10	1	1	1	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
	3	3	2	2	2	2	4	5	2	4	6	2	3	3	3	3	3	3		
	15	13	19	12	12	12	1	1	1	27	24	32	17	17	17	17	17	17		
	25	24	27	27	26	31	19	18	27	56	44	26	13	13	13	13	13	13		
	6	6	7	8	7	11	2	2	2	12	11	13	10	10	10	10	10	10		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	22	21	21	23	22	20	15	17	15	21	16	25	43	43	43	43	43	43		
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
	5	5	6	2	2	2	5	6	4	8	9	8	14	14	14	14	14	14		
MONTANA	13	8	18	4	4	5	18	12	1	21	15	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		
	21	24	18	17	20	12	32	32	26	24	29	22	22	22	22	22	22	22		
	29	31	28	37	37	37	23	21	24	24	25	24	16	16	16	16	16	16		
	7	8	5	12	12	12	3	3	2	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	17	16	16	13	10	17	16	12	20	16	15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13		
	14	11	16	13	10	17	16	12	20	16	15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13		
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
	9	10	9	13	12	14	5	5	5	5	5	6	5	8	8	8	8	8		
	5	3	7	1	1	1	4	1	5	12	9	14	17	14	19	14	19	14		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
IDAHO	18	17	11	11	15	7	16	16	23	16	17	18	19	19	19	19	19	19		
	26	26	26	30	28	34	19	15	22	29	32	21	12	14	10	12	14	10		
	10	11	9	17	17	17	3	3	3	1	1	1	3	4	3	4	3	3		
	15	18	12	19	20	18	12	26	3	10	7	12	11	13	10	11	13	10		
	12	10	13	8	8	7	17	7	24	15	18	14	11	11	11	11	11	11		
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
WYOMING	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	7	1	4	5	4	10	9	10	3	4	3		
	3	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	5	4	10	9	10	3	4	3		
	13	7	19	2	1	3	18	9	24	22	15	25	23	14	30	10	10	10		
	20	21	17	15	17	12	30	36	29	25	25	26	23	14	30	10	10	10		
	40	44	37	59	59	60	28	26	28	28	26	29	21	18	24	18	24	18		
	5	7	4	12	11	13	2	3	2	1	1	3	4	7	2	4	7	2		
	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	4	3	4	7	2	4	7	2		
	16	14	16	16	16	16	18	15	18	14	13	13	14	13	13	14	13	13		
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
COLORADO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
NEW MEXICO	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		

TABLE 20 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX,  
OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES						AGE (IN YEARS)														
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
<u>MOUNTAIN (CONTINUED)</u>																					
ARIZONA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	8	10	6	7	8	5	13	15	11	16	8	9	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	20	15	26	15	15	14	21	10	34	32	20	40	45	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	36	46	26	42	50	31	31	34	28	25	34	20	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	19	14	15	17	12	27	36	17	21	21	20	11	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	1	13	6	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	15	5	24	15	3	30	6	3	8	11	9	12	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	10	2	1	2	1	7	12	5	12	1	12	20	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6	10	-	2	2	1	18	9	22	27	20	31	32	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	17	10	24	2	2	1	18	9	22	27	20	31	32	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	25	29	21	18	22	8	35	41	33	28	37	24	17	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	26	28	23	48	47	50	18	9	22	13	9	15	12	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	7	1	8	11	1	3	9	1	1	2	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	16	19	17	17	16	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	18	15	21	21	14	34	19	20	16	19	17	17	16	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	5	3	3	4	2	1	2	14	2	3	1	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	15	13	18	3	3	3	16	2	14	21	20	22	23	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	16	10	21	4	4	5	19	12	25	22	13	28	18	12	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	25	30	21	15	16	14	31	34	28	29	38	23	29	41	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	20	16	45	47	43	12	10	13	7	6	9	5	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	20	20	20	26	22	29	20	21	19	19	19	17	18	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5	6	4	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	3	2	9	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	15	11	18	1	1	1	13	12	13	22	20	23	32	22	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	13	8	17	6	6	8	14	8	18	17	9	21	16	11	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27	30	23	16	16	16	49	40	35	34	44	27	29	33	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27	31	23	53	53	52	17	21	17	15	12	11	7	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	12	12	12	14	14	19	11	12	12	10	12	9	10	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	5	1	5	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	7	5	9	2	1	2	9	10	8	11	10	13	14	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	8	5	12	2	2	3	10	6	13	14	9	17	13	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	19	18	13	13	13	26	30	23	22	25	20	24	31	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	29	33	25	50	51	49	18	16	20	12	12	12	7	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	3	2	5	4	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	32	29	32	22	21	24	32	30	35	42	39	37	38	38	31	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 20 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CMID.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER					
				UNDER 18		18-24		25-44		45-64					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
CALIFORNIA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	4	3	2	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	6	8	5	36
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	16	14	18	3	3	3	17	14	22	21	20	23	15	30	34
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	17	10	22	4	4	5	20	22	14	29	19	12	24	9	16
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	26	31	21	16	17	14	31	34	28	30	39	23	29	43	18
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	19	16	45	46	42	11	9	13	7	5	8	5	6	6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	19	20	20	27	23	32	19	20	18	19	17	17	17	17	19
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ALASKA	5	6	4	3	2	4	3	6	3	11	17	24	10	17	19
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	3	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	6	11	17	24	10	17
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	6	5	1	1	1	7	8	6	10	12	10	12	8	10
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	10	5	15	2	2	3	13	5	19	16	10	20	10	30	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	20	25	13	16	8	35	43	26	34	20	13	22	4	16	16
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	28	27	30	43	41	44	16	17	18	14	6	22	1	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	2	4	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	5	5	4	8	7	9	4	2	2	2	2	4	6	2	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	25	24	25	25	27	28	20	17	23	21	19	23	21	20	22
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
HAWAII	9	12	5	14	17	8	2	1	2	9	12	46	38	35	45
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	25	23	29	12	1	8	29	32	26	35	34	38	32	46	42
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	19	22	14	10	10	9	25	30	20	24	31	17	21	29	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	11	6	17	3	2	7	13	8	17	16	10	24	12	7	19
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	22	14	10	10	9	25	30	20	24	31	17	21	29	10
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14	15	11	40	41	39	10	7	12	2	1	3	1	2	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	2	2	3	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	2	2	2	3	3	4	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	17	18	15	25	23	28	16	16	20	16	13	17	17	4	1

TABLE 21 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/</sup>

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES						AGE (IN YEARS)													
	UNDER 13						18-24				25-44				45-64				65 AND OVER	
							TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		
UNITED STATES	227,121	104,156	122,965	65,299	41,832	23,467	35,022	14,247	20,775	87,153	32,486	54,672	34,329	13,594	20,735	5,313	2,007	3,306		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	9,217	5,539	3,678	2,903	2,153	750	623	348	275	1,825	1,040	785	2,118	1,221	897	1,748	777	971		
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	47,957	17,485	30,472	3,370	2,055	1,315	7,097	3,431	3,666	23,598	8,356	15,242	12,441	3,603	8,838	1,451	440	1,011		
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,747	729	1,018	448	247	201	291	108	183	689	263	426	201	103	188	28	8	20		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	51,161	15,408	35,753	6,827	3,771	3,056	9,227	2,644	6,583	25,124	6,393	18,731	8,719	2,537	6,082	1,264	363	901		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	54,721	30,452	24,269	11,631	8,010	3,621	10,944	5,127	5,817	24,450	12,388	12,062	7,388	4,709	2,679	308	218	90		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	43,266	24,253	19,013	3,465	2,045	1,420	4,949	1,454	3,495	14,584	4,709	9,875	1,981	1,078	803	108	163	45		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,794	825	969	514	296	218	221	66	155	771	324	447	251	116	135	30	23	14		
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	13,057	6,425	6,632	5,516	3,469	2,047	1,599	652	947	4,367	1,657	2,710	1,353	558	835	182	59	122		
UNDIAGNOSED	9,738	4,659	5,079	2,811	1,858	953	1,495	562	933	3,731	1,460	2,271	1,526	714	812	175	65	110		
NEW ENGLAND	483	266	217	137	101	36	24	15	9	154	120	34	131	102	29	37	18	19		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,924	746	1,178	122	79	43	269	141	128	970	344	626	503	166	337	16	6	44		
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,571	1,018	1,553	31	15	16	10	12	8	920	348	572	1,119	408	711	15	5	10		
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2,647	1,069	1,578	171	113	58	258	104	154	1,113	608	511	396	278	118	14	3	37		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,995	1,057	938	643	472	171	472	206	266	1,113	608	511	396	278	118	14	3	37		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	111	69	42	71	52	19	14	6	16	298	77	22	72	26	46	8	2	6		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	166	75	91	56	38	18	22	6	16	68	26	42	20	5	15	-	-	-		
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	237	108	129	65	42	23	43	9	34	100	43	57	27	13	14	2	1	1		
UNDIAGNOSED	1,622	756	866	749	495	254	251	75	176	489	147	341	121	45	76	13	4	9		
MAINE	105	50	55	85	45	40	25	9	16	52	12	40	21	3	18	-	-	-		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	119	33	86	3	1	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-		
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	293	79	214	28	14	14	65	12	53	152	38	114	41	15	26	7	-	7		
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	400	190	210	126	84	42	85	29	56	161	60	101	25	14	11	3	3	3		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	584	309	275	432	271	161	55	14	41	82	18	64	12	5	7	3	1	2		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	30	17	13	19	12	7	5	3	2	12	4	2	4	2	2	-	-	-		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	68	34	34	31	21	10	8	3	5	19	8	11	10	2	2	-	-	-		
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	17	10	7	7	4	3	1	1	1	9	6	3	-	-	2	-	-	-		
UNDIAGNOSED	1,525	697	828	545	352	193	261	93	168	515	165	350	179	78	101	25	9	16		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	30	16	14	19	12	7	3	1	2	4	1	3	-	-	2	2	2	2		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	128	57	71	18	9	9	30	17	13	54	23	31	26	8	18	-	-	-		
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	22	14	8	12	9	3	1	1	1	6	4	2	3	1	2	-	-	-		
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	467	164	303	76	48	28	95	35	60	198	43	155	84	33	51	14	5	9		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	371	203	168	131	92	39	62	23	39	139	63	76	34	23	11	3	2	3		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	400	194	206	253	157	96	45	11	34	82	20	62	17	0	11	-	-	-		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	22	13	9	21	17	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	33	30	3	15	8	7	24	5	19	31	11	20	12	6	6	1	-	1		
UNDIAGNOSED	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
VERMONT	13	6	7	3	1	2	3	1	2	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	27	15	12	6	2	4	4	2	2	14	1	13	2	2	2	1	-	1		
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	93	25	68	11	6	5	14	10	4	38	11	23	17	7	10	-	-	-		
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
UNDIAGNOSED	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
MASSACHUSETTS	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	13	6	7	3	1	2	3	1	2	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-		
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	27	15	12	6	2	4	4	2	2	14	1	13	2	2	2	1	-	1		
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	93	25	68	11	6	5	14	10	4	38	11	23	17	7	10	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
UNDIAGNOSED	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
NEW JERSEY	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	13	6	7	3	1	2	3	1	2	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-		
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	27	15	12	6	2	4	4	2	2	14	1	13	2	2	2	1	-	1		
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	93	25	68	11	6	5	14	10	4	38	11	23	17	7	10	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
UNDIAGNOSED	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
NEW YORK	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	13	6	7	3	1	2	3	1	2	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-		
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	27	15	12	6	2	4	4	2	2	14	1	13	2	2	2	1	-	1		
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	93	25	68	11	6	5	14	10	4	38	11	23	17	7	10	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
UNDIAGNOSED	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
CONNECTICUT	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	13	6	7	3	1	2	3	1	2	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-		
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	27	15	12	6	2	4	4	2	2	14	1	13	2	2	2	1	-	1		
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	93	25	68	11	6	5	14	10	4	38	11	23	17	7	10	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
UNDIAGNOSED	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
DELAWARE	178	80	98	55	29	26	36	18	18	62	22	40	24	11	13	1	-	1		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	13	6	7	3	1	2	3	1	2	5	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	-		
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	27	15	12	6	2	4	4	2	2	14	1	13	2	2	2	1	-	1		
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	93	25	68	11	6	5	14	10	4	38	11	23	17	7	10	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	0	1	1	0														

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.

<sup>2/</sup> See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.



TABLE 21 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			UNDER 18						18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER			
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
RHODE ISLAND	320	136	184	48	25	23	81	40	41	133	47	86	44	20	24	14	4	10	3	1	2	
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	7	3	4	2	2	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	14	7	7	8	1	1	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	58	22	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	7	18	14	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	93	28	65	6	3	3	34	13	21	44	13	31	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	29	10	19	5	2	3	20	6	14	20	6	14	9	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	37	15	22	15	6	9	11	4	7	9	3	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	22	10	12	11	1	-	-	-	-	20	9	11	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITH MENTAL DISORDER	27	16	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	15	9	6	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNDIAGNOSED	6,093	2,990	3,103	1,414	967	447	866	336	530	2,453	1,079	1,454	1,158	560	598	12	48	74	12	1	1	
CONNECTICUT																						
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,609	627	982	83	59	24	200	107	93	836	300	534	440	146	294	52	15	37	15	1	1	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	36	9	27	16	5	11	8	2	6	10	2	8	2	-	-	2	-	15	3	-	-	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,228	368	860	109	75	34	212	128	184	1,151	473	678	529	169	360	28	9	19	28	9	19	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,766	1,117	649	352	272	80	287	159	132	1,426	576	850	688	237	451	10	8	2	10	8	2	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	883	506	377	560	441	219	106	33	73	91	25	66	24	6	18	2	1	1	2	1	1	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	56	33	23	28	16	12	6	8	6	17	7	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	73	29	44	24	16	8	14	3	11	28	9	19	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITH MENTAL DISORDER	109	51	58	42	29	13	16	3	13	33	17	16	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNDIAGNOSED	56,386	27,437	28,949	21,793	14,374	7,419	7,608	3,311	4,297	18,973	6,990	12,083	6,796	2,479	4,317	1,216	385	831	140	278	409	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																						
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	11,526	4,976	6,550	7,020	3,220	3,800	1,582	859	35	5,445	1,352	4,093	1,840	513	1,322	418	86	229	140	278	409	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	419	193	226	154	100	54	19	35	14	52	89	58	40	8	4	315	86	229	140	278	409	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	11,762	3,753	8,009	2,150	1,225	925	2,070	576	1,426	5,445	1,352	4,093	1,840	513	1,322	357	89	238	140	278	409	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	10,070	8,169	5,901	4,624	3,107	1,517	2,487	1,336	1,151	5,669	2,149	2,820	1,845	841	594	42	13	29	140	278	409	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,070	676	394	989	565	424	610	216	396	877	219	658	252	81	167	42	13	29	140	278	409	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	904	550	354	663	432	231	77	60	28	123	49	74	38	18	20	3	2	1	140	278	409	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	206	93	113	84	46	38	19	10	9	77	28	49	21	8	13	5	1	4	140	278	409	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITH MENTAL DISORDER	5,466	2,967	2,499	3,495	2,424	1,071	1,254	395	167	228	1,175	406	769	358	141	217	43	14	29	140	278	409
UNDIAGNOSED	35,176	17,611	17,565	13,091	9,086	4,005	4,076	2,236	2,738	11,566	4,402	7,164	4,026	1,475	2,449	621	212	409	140	278	409	
NEW YORK																						
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,018	449	569	369	276	193	122	57	70	289	101	189	1,207	344	863	131	35	85	140	278	409	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	199	92	107	72	39	33	28	10	18	66	21	45	30	10	20	3	12	35	140	278	409	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7,103	2,236	4,867	1,264	691	573	1,241	350	891	3,227	794	2,433	1,164	345	819	207	56	121	140	278	409	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	9,588	5,584	4,004	2,742	1,829	913	1,713	969	744	3,992	2,091	1,901	1,096	662	434	45	33	152	140	278	409	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,393	3,427	2,066	4,498	3,027	1,471	300	133	167	4,252	1,07	318	1,41	50	91	26	10	16	140	278	409	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	537	358	179	457	308	149	36	25	11	35	20	15	9	5	4	-	-	-	140	278	409	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	97	43	54	29	15	14	10	5	5	39	16	23	16	6	10	3	1	2	140	278	409	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITH MENTAL DISORDER	4,464	2,480	1,984	3,044	1,932	1,112	321	139	182	795	290	505	269	106	169	35	13	22	140	278	409	
UNDIAGNOSED	7,423	3,928	3,495	4,008	2,767	1,241	669	279	399	2,161	664	1,497	533	206	327	13	12	41	140	278	409	
NEW JERSEY																						
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	221	150	71	174	127	47	10	6	4	11	4	11	4	11	4	10	4	10	140	278	409	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	735	304	431	184	121	63	122	57	65	321	99	222	103	26	77	5	1	4	140	278	409	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	90	49	41	31	17	14	6	2	4	17	8	11	6	2	4	2	1	4	140	278	409	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,290	434	856	349	204	145	176	52	124	599	135	464	147	43	104	19	4	15	140	278	409	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,121	735	386	675	475	200	104	67	269	368	137	73	64	2	4	2	4	15	140	278	409	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,135	1,361	774	1,065	749	316	51	21	51	212	51	112	52	3	1	2	4	15	140	278	409	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	135	70	65	109	60	49	10	6	4	16	2	12	2	2	2	-	-	-	140	278	409	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITH MENTAL DISORDER	32	13	19	21	10	11	1	1	-	4	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	140	278	409	
UNDIAGNOSED	815	356	459	379	254	125	48	18	30	315	88	227	69	26	43	-	-	-	140	278	409	
PENNSYLVANIA																						
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	13,787	6,000	7,787	3,794	2,521	1,273	1,966	796	1,170	5,266	1,824	3,422	2,239	698	1,561	582	447	645	201	258	381	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,724	356	1,368	151	110	41	26	21	5	110	49	61	164	86	78	273	90	183	201	258	381	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4,040	1,422	2,618	136	81	55	143	25	23	293	79	317	1,215	331	173	374	116	258	201	258	381	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	3,369	1,084	2,285	537	330	207	583	177	411	1,619	423	1,196	529	130	399	101	29	72	201	258	381	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,625	1,161	1,066	603	203	569	263	306	1,040	489	551	202	105	96	8	3	5	136	201	258	381	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,422	1,352	1,070	1,122	1,238	684	220	48	172	215	55	160	255	10	45	10	1	9	136	201	258	381
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	232	122	110	97	64	33	31	18	13	74	27	47	27	11	16	3	2	1	136	201	258	381
MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITH MENTAL DISORDER	77	37	40	34	21	13	8	4	4	50	10	20	4	2	2	1	1	1	136	201	258	381
UNDIAGNOSED	137	103	64	72	45	27	10	16	16	65	28	37	20	9	11	4	1	3	136	201	258	381
EAST NORTH-CENTRAL																						
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	37,370	16,586	20,784	8,658	5,691	3,157	5,986	2,500	3,484	15,635	5,969	9,636	6,651	2,299	4,152	1,092	447	645	201	258	381	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,026	1,042	764	345	766	169	126	72	54	403	230	173	323	89	237	374	116	258	201	258	381	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	10,027	3,504	6,523	1,339	1,973	769	1,242	573	551	5,062	1,810	3,										



TABLE 21 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNID.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES						UNDER 18						18-24						25-44						45-64						65 AND OVER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	MALE		FEEMALE	MALE		FEEMALE	MALE		FEEMALE	MALE		FEEMALE	MALE		FEEMALE	MALE		FEEMALE	MALE		FEEMALE	MALE		FEEMALE	MALE		FEEMALE	MALE		FEEMALE	MALE		FEEMALE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEEMALE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
MINNESOTA	7,278	3,272	4,006	2,303	1,482	821	1,168	419	749	2,705	968	1,737	942	350	592	160	53	107	178	76	102	176	81	95	1,406	619	787	337	194	143	1,406	619	787																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	176	117	59	101	76	25	75	3	6	24	10	14	23	19	4	19	9	32	177	102	75	174	102	72	1,137	581	556	255	141	115	1,137	581	556																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	956	337	619	324	20	14	170	81	89	463	156	307	249	72	177	40	8	32	1,777	956	821	1,777	956	821	1,137	581	556	255	141	115	1,137	581	556																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	61	20	41	12	4	8	12	5	7	28	9	19	9	2	7	0	0	49	282	131	151	251	100	151	1,137	581	556	255	141	115	1,137	581	556																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,787	553	1,234	271	131	140	282	76	206	968	315	653	332	110	222	40	2	49	2,822	1,787	1,406	2,822	1,787	1,406	1,137	581	556	255	141	115	1,137	581	556																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,943	951	992	381	127	254	478	181	297	1,137	415	722	469	169	308	10	2	49	2,822	1,943	1,406	2,822	1,943	1,406	1,137	581	556	255	141	115	1,137	581	556																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,069	1,153	916	1,368	925	443	183	57	120	372	121	251	115	45	70	21	5	11	2,822	2,069	1,406	2,822	2,069	1,406	1,137	581	556	255	141	115	1,137	581	556																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	31	18	13	13	5	3	1	0	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282	117	67	50	77	45	32	16	10	6	3	1	11	282



TABLE 21 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNID.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES						18-24						25-44						45-64						65 AND OVER					
	UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER			UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE			
SOUTH ATLANTIC	35,264	16,260	19,004	9,071	3,341	5,730	3,341	1,113	2,228	4,790	2,027	2,763	13,594	5,159	8,435	6,758	2,923	3,835	1,051	421	630	1,827	811	1,016	2,953	1,603	1,350			
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	8,269	2,953	5,311	384	277	107	1,113	548	565	4,150	2,027	2,123	13,594	5,159	8,435	6,758	2,923	3,835	1,051	421	630	1,827	811	1,016	2,953	1,603	1,350			
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	268	103	165	69	32	37	39	26	92	338	133	205	1,113	411	702	596	272	364	101	38	57	268	103	165	69	32				
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	8,742	2,608	6,134	963	495	468	1,442	422	1,020	4,347	2,027	2,320	13,594	5,159	8,435	6,758	2,923	3,835	1,051	421	630	1,827	811	1,016	2,953	1,603	1,350			
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	7,758	4,903	2,855	1,574	1,008	476	1,133	566	567	3,338	1,569	1,769	6,758	2,923	3,835	1,051	421	630	1,827	811	1,016	2,953	1,603	1,350	7,758	4,903	2,855			
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6,107	3,491	2,616	1,574	1,008	476	1,133	566	567	3,338	1,569	1,769	6,758	2,923	3,835	1,051	421	630	1,827	811	1,016	2,953	1,603	1,350	6,107	3,491	2,616			
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,107	618	489	412	256	156	115	56	115	1,107	618	489	412	256	156	115	56	115	1,107	618	489	412	256	156	115	56	115			
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	133	68	65	42	21	21	19	7	12	35	14	21	124	50	74	25	16	44	16	4	25	133	68	65	42	21				
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,349	674	675	350	221	129	200	95	105	508	220	288	252	124	168	74	44	124	39	14	25	1,349	674	675	350	221				
UNDIAGNOSSED	853	411	442	291	203	88	123	53	70	344	119	225	77	27	50	18	9	9	18	9	9	853	411	442	291	203				
DELAWARE	31	16	15	15	13	2	12	5	4	54	21	33	34	6	28	2	1	2	2	1	2	31	16	15	15	13				
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	111	40	71	9	1	8	12	5	7	54	21	33	34	6	28	2	1	2	2	1	2	111	40	71	9	1				
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	263	82	181	22	12	10	49	19	16	161	39	122	21	8	13	10	4	6	10	4	6	263	82	181	22	12				
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	192	106	86	43	32	11	37	17	20	94	45	49	16	10	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	192	106	86	43	32				
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	209	139	70	175	121	54	12	8	4	16	6	10	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	209	139	70	175	121				
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	13	7	11	8	3	6	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	13	7	11	8				
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1				
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	22	12	10	13	7	6	2	2	6	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	12	10	13	7				
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	7,977	3,463	4,514	2,063	751	1,312	1,001	476	525	3,132	1,333	1,859	1,815	660	855	206	82	124	7,977	3,463	4,514	2,063	751	1,312	1,001	476				
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,115	799	1,316	479	181	298	243	135	108	1,137	411	726	596	187	409	40	18	42	2,115	799	1,316	479	181	298	243	135				
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	74	29	45	17	6	11	10	4	6	28	11	17	18	8	10	1	1	1	74	29	45	17	6	11	10	4				
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,981	639	1,342	187	78	109	311	95	216	992	282	710	439	167	272	52	17	35	1,981	639	1,342	187	78	109	311	95				
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,686	1,106	580	298	190	108	273	174	99	787	516	271	317	219	98	11	7	4	1,686	1,106	580	298	190	108	273	174				
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,494	925	569	1,275	846	429	107	40	67	81	25	56	24	12	7	2	5	5	1,494	925	569	1,275	846	429	107	40				
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	140	65	75	77	52	25	22	12	10	35	17	18	6	4	2	1	1	1	140	65	75	77	52	25	22	12				
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	72	29	43	24	11	13	11	5	6	28	11	17	9	2	7	1	1	1	72	29	43	24	11	13	11	5				
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,677	1,339	338	205	133	72	53	36	17	714	549	165	666	583	83	39	38	1	1,677	1,339	338	205	133	72	53	36				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	25	20	5	7	5	2	2	1	12	9	3	6	6	6	12	1	1	1	25	20	5	7	5	2	2	1				
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	74	27	47	1	1	2	7	4	3	49	17	32	17	5	12	1	1	1	74	27	47	1	1	2	7	4				
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	2	46	45	30	15	3	3	23	3	20	10	2	8	1	1	1	1	2	2	46	45	30	15	3	3				
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	82	36	46	39	19	20	11	6	8	571	490	87	595	544	51	36	36	1	82	36	46	39	19	20	11	6				
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,300	1,135	165	58	33	25	34	28	8	571	490	87	595	544	51	36	36	1	1,300	1,135	165	58	33	25	34	28				
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	8	5	3	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	3	5	3	2	1	1				
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	104	66	38	4	3	1	3	6	2	52	30	22	38	26	12	2	1	1	104	66	38	4	3	1	3	6				
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4,311	1,777	2,534	1,265	445	820	698	239	459	1,622	477	1,145	615	194	421	111	47	64	4,311	1,777	2,534	1,265	445	820	698	239				
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	209	127	82	71	58	13	10	5	5	51	18	17	51	25	26	42	21	21	209	127	82	71	58	13	10	5				
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	356	139	217	31	12	19	63	28	31	411	169	242	213	64	93	15	15	15	356	139	217	31	12	19	63	28				
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	47	16	31	12	7	5	11	6	8	11	6	11	20	9	13	2	2	2	47	16	31	12	7	5	11	6				
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,340	355	985	146	72	74	269	62	207	686	145	541	203	65	138	11	25	25	1,340	355	985	146	72	74	269	62				
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	707	353	353	165	126	39	155	68	328	135	193	201	58	25	33	4	1	1	707	353	353	165	126	39	155	68				
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	892	509	383	725	459	266	74	26	48	68	14	54	21	7	14	4	3	1	892	509	383	725	459	266	74	26				
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	74	42	32	40	28	12	12	5	7	15	6	9	6	2	4	1	1	1	74	42	32	40	28	12	5	7				
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	41	19	22	19	10	9	15	2	3	10	4	6	4	2	4	3	3	1	41	19	22	19	10	9	15	2				
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	42	19	23	11	7	4	12	4	8	12	4	8	6	4	2	1	1	1	42	19	23	11	7	4	12	4				
UNDIAGNOSSED	577	267	310	156	98	58	94	32	62	241	86	155	74	28	46	12	3	9	577	267	310	156	98	58	94	32				
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	32	17	15	7	4	3	3	1	2	6	3	3	7	4	3	2	2	2	32	17	15	7	4	3	3	1				
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	148	65	83	11	7	4	19	14	5	86	33	53	28	11	17	4	4	4	148	65	83	11	7	4	19	14				
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	132	33	99	7	3	4	27	6	21	71	15	56	26	9	17	1	1	1	132	33	99	7	3	4	27	6				
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	106	42	63	24	13	11	26	4	22	46	21	25	8	3	5	1	1	1	106	42	63	24	13	11	26	4				
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	33	20	13	18	11	7	5	2	3	10	7	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	33	20	13	18	11	7	5	2				
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	1				
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	15	4	11	3	1	2	2	1	2	7	2	5	3	1	2	1	1	1	15	4	11	3	1	2	2	1				
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
UNDIAGNOSSED	15	4	11	3	1	2	2	1	2	7	2	5	3	1	2	1	1	1	15	4	11	3	1	2	2	1				



TABLE 21 - TERMINATIONS, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX,  
OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CND.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES						AGE (IN YEARS)										65 AND OVER		
							UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			TOTAL
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
NORTH CAROLINA	7,368	3,272	4,096	1,341	809	532	1,080	482	598	3,077	1,179	1,898	1,535	672	863	335	130	205	
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	359	195	164	29	17	12	20	11	9	95	62	33	104	62	42	61	21	43	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,772	767	1,005	50	49	11	238	136	102	873	361	512	550	210	340	61	21	40	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2,34	25	1,449	212	117	95	312	81	233	1,052	265	786	442	152	290	88	28	60	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,363	781	586	231	152	79	265	138	127	605	306	299	236	165	71	29	20	9	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,813	417	396	574	336	238	109	42	177	100	30	70	26	6	18	4	1	3	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	209	103	106	81	47	34	34	17	17	63	31	32	24	6	18	7	2	5	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	33	13	20	7	4	3	4	4	1	18	7	11	1	-	1	3	1	2	
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	629	320	309	150	96	54	89	47	42	242	104	138	117	60	67	31	13	18	
UNDIAGNOSED	2,394	939	1,405	785	443	342	350	148	202	841	272	569	369	111	258	49	15	34	
SOUTH CAROLINA	332	132	200	29	10	19	47	25	22	160	65	95	24	7	17	4	13	12	
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	117	59	58	8	3	5	2	2	74	349	87	262	113	35	113	21	3	18	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	21	196	505	62	24	38	121	47	74	349	87	262	113	35	113	21	3	18	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	701	196	505	62	24	38	121	47	74	349	87	262	113	35	113	21	3	18	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	408	203	205	100	56	44	94	40	54	170	84	86	44	23	21	6	13	2	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	644	340	304	470	277	193	64	25	39	88	30	58	19	6	13	3	2	1	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	80	41	39	59	34	25	6	5	1	10	2	8	5	-	5	-	-	-	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	7	4	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	
UNDIAGNOSED	4,817	1,826	2,991	1,068	637	381	521	216	305	1,877	517	1,360	1,160	337	823	191	69	122	
GEORGIA	1,009	409	599	227	126	101	237	107	130	960	234	726	153	79	64	111	51	60	
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,969	539	1,430	67	41	26	237	107	130	960	234	726	153	79	64	111	51	60	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	33	11	22	9	5	4	2	2	2	10	2	8	12	4	8	-	-	-	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,085	293	792	139	76	63	123	30	93	548	121	427	251	61	190	24	5	19	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	491	304	187	211	165	46	68	37	31	147	64	79	62	31	31	3	3	-	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	514	282	232	451	269	182	35	17	18	26	5	21	2	1	1	3	2	1	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	174	83	91	65	41	24	20	9	11	64	29	35	22	7	15	3	2	1	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	129	63	66	73	46	27	10	5	5	33	7	26	11	5	6	2	-	2	
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	5,290	2,536	2,754	1,897	1,225	672	870	345	525	1,686	627	1,059	747	311	436	90	28	62	
UNDIAGNOSED	155	80	75	56	33	23	11	7	9	31	16	15	39	15	23	18	8	10	
FLORIDA	783	273	510	86	45	40	149	58	90	374	115	259	156	50	106	20	5	15	
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	32	16	16	10	6	4	5	5	74	153	5	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,025	323	702	143	82	60	227	74	153	458	104	354	164	54	110	33	9	25	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,548	751	797	324	182	142	382	182	282	598	234	364	253	157	117	9	4	5	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	79	42	37	59	35	24	10	8	130	89	21	67	24	1	1	-	-	-	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	36	20	16	20	15	5	6	2	4	4	1	3	6	2	4	-	-	-	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	329	157	172	69	48	21	66	28	38	125	57	68	66	24	4	3	-	3	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	7,421	3,153	4,268	2,271	1,370	901	1,309	484	825	2,692	891	1,801	1,002	364	638	147	54	93	
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,290	512	778	277	154	123	19	19	12	57	35	22	78	49	30	59	27	32	
UNDIAGNOSED	1,338	512	826	96	54	42	235	101	134	682	250	432	296	92	197	3	10	21	
KENTUCKY	2,130	669	1,461	432	235	197	404	121	283	923	198	725	338	86	252	33	9	24	
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,391	679	712	274	146	128	314	124	190	623	270	353	174	96	78	6	3	24	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,563	835	728	1,065	662	403	225	83	142	217	71	146	51	18	33	5	1	4	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	222	111	111	148	94	64	19	5	14	35	13	22	19	8	11	1	1	-	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	33	5	28	8	2	6	16	1	15	8	2	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	395	179	216	160	89	71	66	35	31	124	43	81	38	9	29	7	3	4	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,616	712	904	530	360	220	265	87	178	566	181	385	179	75	104	26	9	17	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	169	58	111	13	8	5	30	11	19	81	24	57	39	14	25	6	1	5	
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNDIAGNOSED	387	121	266	75	42	33	80	15	65	171	40	131	54	22	32	7	2	5	
TENNESSEE	268	140	128	64	46	18	57	27	30	125	55	70	22	12	10	-	-	-	
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	343	197	146	246	165	81	37	12	25	5	15	38	7	5	2	-	-	-	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	53	22	31	29	15	14	8	2	6	12	3	9	4	2	2	-	-	-	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	349	141	208	145	77	68	49	18	31	114	35	79	34	8	26	7	3	4	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,021	1,179	1,842	808	475	333	538	186	352	1,146	364	800	442	143	299	87	29	58	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	141	101	40	48	32	16	12	4	8	29	17	15	45	29	16	44	19	25	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	603	224	379	49	26	23	116	49	67	297	110	187	125	35	90	16	4	12	
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	34	6	28	6	1	4	4	1	3	14	2	12	8	2	6	3	-	3	
UNDIAGNOSED	1,136	346	790	261	147	114	202	59	144	470	93	377	185	44	141	18	4	14	
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	558	286	272	110	71	39	140	54	86	255	95	160	52	26	26	1	1	1	
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	438	220	218	290	172	118	57	18	59	66	23	43	21	6	15	4	1	3	
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	71	35	36	45	25	20	17	7	12	12	6	9	6	1	5	1	1	-	
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	



TABLE 21 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER						
	TOTAL	TOTAL		UNDER 18		18-24		25-44		45-64		65 AND OVER				
		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		
TEXAS	1,395	849	546	819	556	263	416	209	216	153	91	62	7	2	5	-
	124	90	34	121	87	34	3	3	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
	56	40	16	30	20	10	16	12	4	3	4	1	1	-	-	-
	328	156	172	153	95	58	3	9	5	53	27	26	2	-	2	-
	390	260	130	161	124	39	120	93	48	65	64	21	1	-	-	-
	418	252	166	301	196	105	91	43	48	23	11	12	3	2	1	-
	16	12	4	16	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	42	28	14	26	19	7	13	8	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
	2,293	1,013	1,275	865	534	331	343	121	222	844	273	571	227	85	142	5
	50	31	19	19	14	5	8	3	13	81	26	55	31	9	22	1
	174	68	106	41	25	16	1	1	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	-
	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	432	127	355	67	37	30	88	16	72	243	52	191	77	21	56	7
	583	282	301	149	99	50	116	46	70	254	102	152	62	33	29	2
823	405	418	496	291	205	90	39	51	196	63	133	38	12	26	3	
MONTANA	90	61	19	71	55	16	7	4	3	1	1	8	5	1	-	-
	28	14	14	5	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	67	29	38	16	10	6	10	3	7	34	13	21	6	2	4	1
	412	160	252	151	69	82	77	27	50	130	42	88	51	21	30	3
	33	16	17	9	5	4	7	2	5	13	6	7	4	3	1	2
	36	18	18	4	1	3	3	-	3	20	4	16	9	3	6	-
	83	21	62	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	93	42	52	18	12	6	19	5	14	39	9	30	18	6	12	2
	143	61	82	107	43	64	13	15	8	19	11	22	12	2	2	1
	7	6	1	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6	2	4	4	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	-
	9	4	4	2	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
	42	17	25	15	6	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IOWA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,042	458	584	363	234	129	141	50	91	435	136	299	96	35	61	7	
WYOMING	12	10	2	8	7	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	3
	37	11	26	4	2	2	3	1	2	22	6	16	8	2	6	-
	185	43	142	8	5	3	1	1	35	113	23	83	20	7	22	1
	255	111	144	2	10	8	46	21	28	147	58	89	30	15	16	1
	461	232	229	269	170	99	40	19	21	127	36	91	22	17	15	3
	17	10	7	38	24	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	23	10	13	5	3	2	3	-	3	12	5	7	4	3	2	1
	23	10	13	5	3	2	3	-	3	12	5	7	4	3	2	1
	1,042	458	584	363	234	129	141	50	91	435	136	299	96	35	61	7
	12	10	2	8	7	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	3
	37	11	26	4	2	2	3	1	2	22	6	16	8	2	6	-
	185	43	142	8	5	3	1	1	35	113	23	83	20	7	22	1
	255	111	144	2	10	8	46	21	28	147	58	89	30	15	16	1
	461	232	229	269	170	99	40	19	21	127	36	91	22	17	15	3
COLORADO	17	10	7	38	24	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	23	10	13	5	3	2	3	-	3	12	5	7	4	3	2	1
	1,042	458	584	363	234	129	141	50	91	435	136	299	96	35	61	7
	12	10	2	8	7	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	3
	37	11	26	4	2	2	3	1	2	22	6	16	8	2	6	-
	185	43	142	8	5	3	1	1	35	113	23	83	20	7	22	1
	255	111	144	2	10	8	46	21	28	147	58	89	30	15	16	1
	461	232	229	269	170	99	40	19	21	127	36	91	22	17	15	3
	17	10	7	38	24	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	23	10	13	5	3	2	3	-	3	12	5	7	4	3	2	1
	1,042	458	584	363	234	129	141	50	91	435	136	299	96	35	61	7
	12	10	2	8	7	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	3
	37	11	26	4	2	2	3	1	2	22	6	16	8	2	6	-
	185	43	142	8	5	3	1	1	35	113	23	83	20	7	22	1
	255	111	144	2	10	8	46	21	28	147	58	89	30	15	16	1
NEW MEXICO	461	232	229	269	170	99	40	19	21	127	36	91	22	17	15	3
	17	10	7	38	24	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	23	10	13	5	3	2	3	-	3	12	5	7	4	3	2	1
	1,042	458	584	363	234	129	141	50	91	435	136	299	96	35	61	7
	12	10	2	8	7	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	3
	37	11	26	4	2	2	3	1	2	22	6	16	8	2	6	-
	185	43	142	8	5	3	1	1	35	113	23	83	20	7	22	1
	255	111	144	2	10	8	46	21	28	147	58	89	30	15	16	1
	461	232	229	269	170	99	40	19	21	127	36	91	22	17	15	3
	17	10	7	38	24	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	23	10	13	5	3	2	3	-	3	12	5	7	4	3	2	1
	1,042	458	584	363	234	129	141	50	91	435	136	299	96	35	61	7
	12	10	2	8	7	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	3
	37	11	26	4	2	2	3	1	2	22	6	16	8	2	6	-
	185	43	142	8	5	3	1	1	35	113	23	83	20	7	22	1

TABLE 21 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CND.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER		
				UNDER 18		18-24		25-44		45-64		TOTAL
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
<b>MOUNTAIN (CONTINUED)</b>												
ARIZONA	454	260	204	264	173	91	52	26	26	43	20	23
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	57	35	22	29	19	10	9	5	4	3	1	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	119	45	74	50	30	20	10	3	7	19	4	15
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	139	87	52	93	62	31	12	8	29	13	9	3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	114	70	44	69	45	24	18	12	6	10	5	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	21	15	6	20	15	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	12	6	6	3	2	1	1	7	4	1	-	-
UTAH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	375	140	235	87	58	29	73	18	55	37	9	28
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	44	14	30	4	3	1	6	2	4	10	1	9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	88	21	67	4	3	1	17	2	15	4	7	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	95	40	55	12	7	5	23	7	16	3	4	3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	105	42	63	51	33	18	19	3	16	22	7	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	10	9	1	7	7	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	24	9	15	3	3	-	5	2	3	1	-	-
PACIFIC	44,751	19,432	25,319	10,241	6,192	4,049	7,950	2,960	4,990	6,740	2,854	3,904
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	8,208	3,795	4,413	6,200	332	18	1,119	71	46	1,558	103	175
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	8,770	3,322	5,448	468	277	191	1,527	681	846	2,028	609	1,419
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	377	153	224	60	33	27	61	18	43	66	25	41
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	9,480	2,638	6,842	666	321	325	1,900	468	1,432	1,611	491	1,120
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12,286	6,300	5,986	1,405	811	594	2,833	1,199	1,634	3,028	1,215	1,708
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	9,515	4,947	4,568	6,280	3,846	2,434	1,036	343	693	1,671	543	1,128
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	370	212	158	232	149	83	54	31	23	21	9	12
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	311	159	152	71	35	36	30	9	21	51	60	79
UNDIAGNOSED	24,434	11,116	13,318	679	368	291	390	164	226	1,011	429	582
WASHINGTON	1,808	739	1,069	504	307	197	342	105	237	686	226	460
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	44	13	26	8	4	4	-	-	3	5	6	13
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	281	90	201	9	5	4	51	16	35	139	37	102
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	308	283	230	37	16	21	64	15	49	136	58	78
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	510	233	277	91	51	40	126	49	77	234	104	130
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	547	275	272	322	210	112	74	17	57	122	37	85
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	15	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	99	46	53	33	18	15	21	6	15	37	15	22
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON	3,626	1,708	1,918	1,390	845	545	467	155	312	498	196	300
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	117	93	119	89	80	9	7	4	3	11	10	3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	387	126	241	36	18	18	54	21	33	135	67	68
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	43	13	10	2	1	1	7	1	-	1	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	433	132	301	26	12	14	51	18	33	180	48	132
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	800	391	409	173	103	70	151	58	93	249	119	130
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,188	662	526	327	518	309	116	37	79	199	112	87
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	51	25	26	45	21	24	2	2	3	13	1	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	35	18	17	10	7	3	6	3	14	7	5	2
UNDIAGNOSED	618	256	362	162	77	85	61	15	46	123	39	84



TABLE 21 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			UNDER 18						18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER						
				MALE			FEMALE			TOTAL			MALE			FEMALE			TOTAL			MALE		FEMALE	
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE				
CALIFORNIA	37,369	16,172	21,197	7,908	4,742	3,166	6,875	2,620	4,255	16,212	6,180	10,032	5,751	2,377	3,374	623	253	370							
	ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	868	524	344	244	183	61	6,875	2,620	4,255	16,212	6,180	10,032	5,751	2,377	3,374	623	253	370						
	PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	7,536	2,822	4,714	407	241	166	1,325	595	730	3,864	1,430	2,434	1,730	492	1,238	110	63	55						
	PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	340	139	201	54	30	24	56	16	40	163	69	94	62	23	39	5	1	4						
	PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	8,450	2,350	6,100	537	276	261	1,724	429	1,295	4,642	1,180	3,462	1,426	433	993	121	32	89						
	PERSONALITY DISORDERS	10,575	5,424	5,151	1,087	618	469	2,439	1,062	1,427	5,280	2,661	2,619	1,662	1,044	618	57	39	18						
	TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	7,428	3,423	4,005	4,189	2,119	2,070	844	282	532	1,429	4,031	890	376	148	228	64	30	34						
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY	281	154	127	169	119	50	19	27	17	85	39	46	76	47	25	13	15	4						
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITH MENTAL DISORDER	136	71	65	88	48	40	23	6	21	85	39	46	76	47	25	13	15	4						
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	145	83	62	81	71	10	16	14	11	90	40	50	70	26	17	10	18	18						
UNDIAGNOSED	1,652	787	865	471	287	184	295	141	154	651	277	374	209	74	135	26	8	18							
ALASKA	372	164	208	117	65	52	55	18	37	161	64	97	37	17	20	2	2	2							
	ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	23	13	10	5	1	4	3	1	2	8	7	1	6	4	2	1	1							
	PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	30	17	13	3	3	1	6	3	3	17	9	8	4	2	2	1	1							
	PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4	3	1	2	2	1	9	1	8	39	1	30	13	3	10	1	1							
	PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	63	26	37	15	15	4	20	8	12	46	24	22	8	6	2	1	1							
	PERSONALITY DISORDERS	93	53	40	19	15	4	20	8	12	46	24	22	8	6	2	1	1							
	TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	138	58	80	78	41	37	11	3	8	43	12	31	6	2	4	1	1							
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1							
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITH MENTAL DISORDER	5	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1							
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	9	3	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	1							
UNDIAGNOSED	1,576	849	727	342	233	109	211	86	125	624	309	315	321	180	141	78	41	37							
HAWAII	1,576	849	727	342	233	109	211	86	125	624	309	315	321	180	141	78	41	37							
	ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	176	132	44	74	44	20	91	46	45	270	134	136	152	72	80	15	15	15						
	PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	556	277	279	13	10	3	91	46	45	270	134	136	152	72	80	15	15	15						
	PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	6	10	1	1	1	2	1	2	10	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1						
	PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	219	67	152	22	8	14	33	7	26	118	35	83	46	17	29	3	3	3						
	PERSONALITY DISORDERS	308	199	109	35	24	11	47	22	25	151	93	58	72	59	13	3	3	3						
	TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	214	129	85	172	117	55	21	4	17	14	4	10	3	2	1	4	4	4						
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY	12	5	7	2	2	2	1	1	1	10	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1						
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITH MENTAL DISORDER	12	5	7	2	2	2	1	1	1	10	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1						
	MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	56	24	32	12	5	7	10	2	8	24	12	12	10	5	5	5	5	5						
UNDIAGNOSED	56	24	32	12	5	7	10	2	8	24	12	12	10	5	5	5	5	5							

TABLE 22 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/</sup>

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER		
				UNDER 18		18-24		25-44		45-64		TOTAL
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	TOTAL	MALE	TOTAL	MALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
UNITED STATES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	5	2	5	1	2	2	2	6	8	4	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	21	17	24	4	3	20	17	27	36	26	42	38
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	22	15	28	10	9	26	18	28	25	19	29	27
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	29	29	29	19	15	35	35	28	21	34	12	18
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	23	15	48	48	12	11	6	4	3	4	5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	4	4	5	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	4	4	5	4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	9	9	11	13	12	9	9	9	8	10	1	7
UNDIAGNOSED	9	9	11	13	12	9	9	9	8	10	1	7
NEW ENGLAND	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	13	17	7	4	2	17	13	25	32	22	41	47
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	13	17	7	4	2	17	13	25	32	22	41	47
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	21	13	28	10	9	27	19	26	23	16	30	33
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	27	33	21	22	25	31	36	28	29	41	22	21
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	22	18	49	47	15	11	7	4	3	5	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	7	7	7	7	6	8	5	8	7	6	6	3
UNDIAGNOSED	7	7	7	7	6	8	5	8	7	6	6	3
MAINE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	6	10	2	11	14	6	6	1	5	8	3	3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6	10	2	11	14	6	6	1	5	8	3	3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	4	9	2	2	3	9	10	17	17	23	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	18	10	24	3	2	5	16	31	33	33	34	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	25	24	16	17	15	33	31	20	31	14	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	36	40	31	55	60	21	18	16	9	11	9	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	2	1	2	3	1	4	2	3	4	10	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	4	6	4	4	6	2	7	5	3	4	1
UNDIAGNOSED	4	5	6	4	4	6	2	7	5	3	4	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	100	100	100
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	8	8	8	3	4	11	18	7	14	10	17	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	30	23	36	13	13	36	37	35	46	42	50	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	20	24	24	26	23	24	28	29	29	10	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	27	24	49	49	11	11	12	12	12	10	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	2	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	9	7	11	6	6	7	8	10	10	10	10	1
UNDIAGNOSED	9	7	11	6	6	7	8	10	10	10	10	1
VERMONT	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	8	1	10	17	3	8	1	7	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	8	1	10	17	3	8	1	7	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	15	6	22	6	6	15	11	22	32	46	42	50
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	19	33	19	31	38	17	38	54	57	57	10	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	51	41	59	47	37	57	38	54	57	57	10	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	2	3	7	7	7	3	2	2	2	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	3	3	4	5	3	2	2	2	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3	4	1	4	4	4	5	3	2	2	2	1
UNDIAGNOSED	3	4	1	4	4	4	5	3	2	2	2	1
MASSACHUSETTS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.

<sup>2/</sup> See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.

TABLE 22 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)											
	ALL AGES			UNDER 18			18-24			25-44		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
RHODE ISLAND	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	2	2	4	4	4	13	17	9	18	14	20
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	18	16	19	1	1	1	13	17	9	18	14	20
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	26	20	35	12	12	12	29	40	19	33	27	36
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	23	30	18	47	47	47	29	40	19	15	16	15
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	11	11	11	31	31	31	13	10	17	6	6	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	11	11	11	2	2	2	13	10	17	6	6	4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	6	7	6	4	4	4	4	4	1	15	19	12
UNIDAGNOSED	11	14	9	4	4	4	4	4	1	13	22	10
CONNECTICUT	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5	8	2	5	5	5	23	31	17	32	27	36
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	26	20	31	1	1	1	2	31	17	32	27	36
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	20	12	27	13	11	16	24	14	30	22	12	30
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	28	37	20	24	28	17	33	38	30	31	43	21
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14	16	12	46	45	48	12	9	13	3	2	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	6	6	7	8	6	8	6	6	5	6	7	4
UNIDAGNOSED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
HIOOLE ATLANTIC	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	4	2	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	20	16	24	7	6	7	24	26	23	27	26	28
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	20	13	27	9	8	12	26	17	33	28	19	33
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	24	29	20	20	21	17	32	40	26	29	41	23
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	22	13	38	38	36	8	6	9	4	3	5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	2	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	15	14	13	19	20	22	8	9	9	11	10	11
UNIDAGNOSED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW YORK	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	3	2	4	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	19	15	22	8	8	9	25	25	25	25	25	25
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	20	12	27	9	7	11	24	13	37	27	11	47
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	27	31	22	12	12	12	34	43	27	32	49	26
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	12	11	3	3	3	0	5	6	3	2	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	16	19	15	25	24	27	11	10	10	11	11	11
UNIDAGNOSED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW JERSEY	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	3	2	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	17	11	24	1	1	1	18	20	16	14	14	14
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	25	28	21	21	16	16	26	18	31	27	20	30
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	30	35	24	46	46	47	13	11	14	29	40	24
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	15	14	16	14	12	15	11	10	11	20	17	20
UNIDAGNOSED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PENNSYLVANIA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	3	2	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	29	23	33	3	3	3	24	31	19	38	39	38
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	24	18	29	14	13	16	29	21	35	30	23	34
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	19	24	14	21	23	15	28	33	26	19	16	9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	22	13	50	49	53	11	6	14	4	2	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	5	5	6	7	5	5	5	4	5	6	4
UNIDAGNOSED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	6	3	4	4	2	2	2	1	2	3	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	26	21	30	3	3	3	18	22	15	32	30	33
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	22	16	26	12	10	14	25	20	29	19	31	19
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	23	27	19	19	19	21	31	34	28	26	33	22
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	22	14	54	53	56	11	12	11	1	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	8	7	8	5
UNIDAGNOSED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1





TABLE 22 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CONTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES						AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER					
	UNDER 18						18-24						25-44					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
MINNESOTA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	12	3	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	24	30	20	19	17	20	18	18	17	17	17	17	22	25	25	21	16	9
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	24	30	20	19	17	20	18	18	17	17	17	17	22	25	25	21	16	9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	28	55	22	59	62	53	15	13	12	14	12	14	12	12	13	13	18	10
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	7	2	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	7	2	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNLARGENED	6	5	6	6	4	7	5	4	7	5	4	6	6	5	7	2	3	4
IOWA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	5	2	5	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	25	17	31	32	11	15	29	39	35	31	42	36	26	22	29	20	9	25
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	25	17	31	32	11	15	29	39	35	31	42	36	26	22	29	20	9	25
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	24	13	48	48	49	13	10	14	5	3	4	3	3	3	13	11	14
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNLARGENED	10	10	11	10	8	10	9	8	9	13	12	11	9	8	8	9	8	10
MISSOURI	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	9	10	7	4	4	4	5	7	4	2	6	9	4	11	17	37	45	43
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	23	14	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	29	21	34	17	17	18	30	18	40	32	25	36	31	23	36	27	25	28
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	29	21	34	17	17	18	30	18	40	32	25	36	31	23	36	27	25	28
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	12	6	35	36	33	6	25	7	3	12	11	11	6	10	6	12	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	3	2	5	5	5	4	6	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	3	2	5	5	5	4	6	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
UNLARGENED	11	13	13	17	16	17	11	11	9	11	11	13	7	7	9	10	4	12
NORTH CAROLINA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	12	14	1	7	2	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	14	1	7	2	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	31	26	35	24	23	25	27	33	39	30	46	32	31	30	35	27	33	30
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	31	26	35	24	23	25	27	33	39	30	46	32	31	30	35	27	33	30
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16	14	14	44	42	46	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	3	2	5	7	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	3	2	5	7	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
UNLARGENED	20	20	22	7	5	7	19	15	28	30	24	31	1	1	1	1	1	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	14	17	12	20	22	17	12	10	13	9	9	9	16	22	12	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	17	15	19	6	7	5	21	28	18	18	17	19	24	15	30	1	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	22	16	26	6	7	5	18	17	19	23	14	28	40	35	42	1	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	22	16	26	6	7	5	18	17	19	23	14	28	40	35	42	1	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	21	24	30	57	55	51	26	30	32	31	32	30	15	8	15	8	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
UNLARGENED	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
TENNESSEE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	4	2	5	9	9	2	4	1	1	2	1	3	5	1	7	15	4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	17	16	18	4	3	6	16	21	11	18	20	18	31	23	35	27	30	24
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	23	18	28	5	3	8	25	22	28	30	26	32	28	22	31	31	26	34
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	23	18	28	5	3	8	25	22	28	30	26	32	28	22	31	31	26	34
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	26	26	26	10	11	36	31	40	31	35	29	21	32	16	17	11	16	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	2	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	2	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNLARGENED	10	9	9	12	11	11	11	8	11	12	10	10	9	13	9	14	12	12
KANSAS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	12	11	13	2	2	2	12	15	11	15	16	14	24	19	27	18	25	12
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	11	13	2	2	2	12	15	11	15	16	14	24	19	27	18	25	12
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	20	16	23	8	7	9	23	22	23	25	20	17	25	18	29	36	49	41
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	20	16	23	8	7	9	23	22	23	25	20	17	25	18	29	36	49	41
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNLARGENED	14	13	15	13	13	13	9	5	12	17	17	18	13	5	11	15	3	16
UNLARGENED	14	13	15	13	13	13	9	5	12	17	17	18	13	5	11	15	3	16

TABLE 22 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			UNDER 18						18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER	
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		
SOUTH ATLANTIC	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	5	6	4	4	4	4	3	2	2	3	4	2	7	9	6	36	40	33		
	23	18	27	4	4	4	22	27	20	30	26	32	35	24	43	21	15	25		
	24	16	32	10	8	14	30	20	36	31	20	38	25	18	30	1	25	19		
	2	2	13	11	11	11	24	12	12	24	12	12	21	14	12	2	19	30		
	17	21	13	53	53	53	12	13	13	3	2	1	16	1	2	2	13	2		
	2	2	1	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	8	7	8	8	8	7	8	9	8	8	9	7	8	8	6	7	6	6		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
DELAWARE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
	3	3	3	5	6	2	4	1	5	2	3	3	1	2	2	—	—	—		
	13	9	16	3	3	1	9	9	10	15	17	14	44	22	56	—	—			
	30	19	40	7	5	11	39	35	42	46	32	54	27	29	26	—	—			
	22	25	19	14	15	12	30	32	28	27	31	20	37	12	—	—	—			
	24	33	15	60	59	61	9	15	5	4	5	4	5	7	4	—	—			
	2	3	1	3	3	3	4	5	4	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—			
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
	6	8	6	8	9	9	5	3	6	6	8	4	3	5	—	—	—			
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
MARYLAND	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
	5	6	3	5	6	3	2	2	2	3	4	2	6	9	5	36	46	29		
	26	20	31	3	3	4	24	28	20	35	30	39	39	28	47	29	21	33		
	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—		
	24	16	32	9	5	14	31	19	41	31	21	38	28	25	31	25	20	28		
	21	28	14	14	14	27	36	18	24	38	14	20	33	11	5	8	3	2		
	18	23	13	61	64	57	10	12	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	4		
	1	2	1	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	3	4	2	3	3		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
	1	1	1	3	3	2	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—		
	4	2	13	—	—	11	13	11	—	6	3	19	2	—	14	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	77	86	48	21	22	20	61	72	—	80	89	52	89	93	61	92	94	—		
	5	3	10	41	39	45	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	9	8	15	7	5	5	17	17	—	10	7	16	8	6	16	6	4	4		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	VIRGINIA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
4		7	3	5	7	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	8	12	6	37	44	32		
22		18	24	6	6	5	21	26	18	28	31	26	41	31	45	20	11	25		
31		19	38	11	8	16	38	25	45	42	30	47	33	33	32	32	23	39		
16		19	13	13	15	8	22	28	18	20	28	16	9	12	7	3	6	1		
20		28	15	57	59	10	10	10	10	4	2	4	3	3	3	3	6	1		
1		2	1	3	3	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—		
—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
5		6	5	4	5	5	6	6	6	4	5	6	4	6	5	6	6	4		
—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
WEST VIRGINIA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
	5	6	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	6	1	9	14	6	—	—	—		
	25	26	25	7	7	6	20	43	8	35	38	34	37	39	36	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	22	13	30	4	3	6	28	18	33	29	17	36	35	32	36	—	—	—		
	18	17	19	15	13	18	27	12	35	19	24	16	10	10	10	4	—	—		
	18	23	13	53	59	44	10	12	9	4	1	15	12	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	5	8	3	11	11	12	5	6	4	4	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	7	5	6	5	5	8	3	3	1	7	5	7	7	5	8	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

TABLE 22 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)											
	ALL AGES			UNDER 18			18-24			25-44		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
NORTH CAROLINA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	5	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	3	1
	24	23	24	22	22	22	17	17	17	35	31	39
	28	19	36	15	14	17	28	18	37	22	30	35
	18	23	14	17	18	14	24	28	21	15	24	8
	11	12	9	42	41	44	10	8	11	1	1	2
	2	3	2	6	5	6	3	3	2	1	1	2
	13	15	11	15	16	14	12	13	10	12	12	10
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	14	11	16	6	6	4	4	4	4	14	18	12
	8	8	7	3	3	4	13	16	10	25	21	27
	29	19	35	1	1	1	34	31	36	40	31	43
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	20	14	12	12	12	26	27	26	11	20	8
	26	34	21	59	62	56	18	16	19	15	5	5
	3	4	2	7	7	7	1	2	1	1	1	1
	3	4	5	5	5	3	4	3	5	3	5	3
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	8	11	6	6	4	4	4	4	6	17	14	12
	14	11	16	3	3	4	13	16	10	25	21	27
	29	19	35	1	1	1	34	31	36	40	31	43
	17	20	14	12	12	12	26	27	26	11	20	8
	26	34	21	59	62	56	18	16	19	15	5	5
	3	4	2	7	7	7	1	2	1	1	1	1
	3	4	5	5	5	3	4	3	5	3	5	3
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
GEORGIA	8	12	4	3	5	1	4	4	4	9	2	7
	40	29	47	6	5	6	45	49	42	51	45	53
	22	16	26	13	11	16	23	13	30	29	23	31
	10	15	7	42	59	47	13	17	15	13	18	18
	16	10	24	7	7	7	4	4	5	2	2	1
	4	2	4	6	5	6	3	3	3	5	2	1
	7	8	6	1	1	1	6	6	5	4	3	5
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	14	13	15	17	16	17	17	16	27	21	18	23
	19	12	25	23	26	17	20	23	18	34	48	26
	28	34	22	23	26	17	20	23	18	34	48	26
	25	29	21	53	51	55	24	24	24	5	3	6
	11	11	11	7	9	9	11	13	11	13	10	14
FLORIDA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	14	10	18	4	3	5	17	17	17	1	2	1
	18	16	19	4	3	4	17	16	16	25	28	24
	25	29	21	53	51	55	24	24	24	5	3	6
	11	11	11	7	9	9	11	13	11	13	10	14
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	14	10	18	4	3	5	17	17	17	1	2	1
	18	16	19	4	3	4	17	16	16	25	28	24
	25	29	21	53	51	55	24	24	24	5	3	6
	11	11	11	7	9	9	11	13	11	13	10	14
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	14	10	18	4	3	5	17	17	17	1	2	1
	18	16	19	4	3	4	17	16	16	25	28	24
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	28	34	22	23	26	17	20	23	18	34	48	26
	25	29	21	53	51	55	24	24	24	5	3	6
	11	11	11	7	9	9	11	13	11	13	10	14
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	14	10	18	4	3	5	17	17	17	1	2	1
	18	16	19	4	3	4	17	16	16	25	28	24
	25	29	21	53	51	55	24	24	24	5	3	6
	11	11	11	7	9	9	11	13	11	13	10	14
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	14	10	18	4	3	5	17	17	17	1	2	1
	18	16	19	4	3	4	17	16	16	25	28	24
	25	29	21	53	51	55	24	24	24	5	3	6
	11	11	11	7	9	9	11	13	11	13	10	14
KENTUCKY	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1
	8	12	2	2	2	2	11	12	10	14	13	14
	23	16	29	12	11	15	30	17	36	30	22	34
	16	14	11	12	8	13	16	16	16	12	16	9
	21	27	16	42	48	36	13	13	13	9	3	6
	3	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
	25	23	25	27	25	33	21	23	20	22	22	23
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1
	8	12	2	2	2	2	11	12	10	14	13	14
	23	16	29	12	11	15	30	17	36	30	22	34
	16	14	11	12	8	13	16	16	16	12	16	9
TENNESSEE	21	27	16	42	48	36	13	13	13	9	3	6
	3	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
	25	23	25	27	25	33	21	23	20	22	22	23
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1
	8	12	2	2	2	2	11	12	10	14	13	14
	23	16	29	12	11	15	30	17	36	30	22	34
	16	14	11	12	8	13	16	16	16	12	16	9
	21	27	16	42	48	36	13	13	13	9	3	6
	3	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
	25	23	25	27	25	33	21	23	20	22	22	23
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1
MISSISSIPPI	19	15	8	5	6	5	6	4	2	2	2	2
	31	29	42	32	30	31	37	31	40	41	26	41
	18	20	16	13	11	16	29	24	22	27	20	27
	14	18	11	35	35	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2	3	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1
	8	12	2	2	2	2	11	12	10	14	13	14
	23	16	29	12	11	15	30	17	36	30	22	34
	16	14	11	12	8	13	16	16	16	12	16	9
	21	27	16	42	48	36	13	13	13	9	3	6
	3	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
	25	23	25	27	25	33	21	23	20	22	22	23

TABLE 22 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE IN YEARS												AGE IN YEARS															
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER															
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE										
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	21	19	22	4	4	5	17	19	16	29	30	29	32	30	33	29	32	29	32	30	33	29	32	29	32	30	33	29	32	30	33
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	21	13	27	7	5	11	23	22	23	27	17	33	26	13	34	26	13	34	26	13	34	26	13	34	26	13	34	26	13	34	
	21	23	19	8	9	6	23	20	25	26	34	21	27	41	18	16	21	27	41	18	16	21	27	41	18	16	21	27	41	18	
	26	31	22	62	64	58	25	25	26	10	9	11	6	5	6	3	6	5	6	3	6	5	6	3	6	5	6	3	6	5	6
	3	4	2	10	9	11	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
	5	7	5	6	7	5	8	12	4	6	5	3	5	4	5	3	5	4	5	3	5	4	5	3	5	4	5	3	5	4	5
	UNDIAGNOSED																														
MISSISSIPPI	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	3	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	14	12	17	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	24	16	31	18	16	21	21	23	16	29	29	29	35	26	41	28	35	26	41	28	35	26	41	28	35	26	41	28	35	26	41
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	19	11	17	20	13	13	15	15	12	16	15	12	16	15	12	16	15	12	16	15	12	16	15	12	16	15	12	16	15	12
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	38	41	35	53	50	58	53	53	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3	4	3	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED																															
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5	7	4	7	8	6	2	3	1	2	3	1	9	13	6	3	1	9	13	6	3	1	9	13	6	3	1	9	13	6	3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	20	16	24	5	4	7	19	23	16	29	29	29	35	26	41	28	35	26	41	28	35	26	41	28	35	26	41	28	35	26	41
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	22	15	29	13	12	16	25	25	15	32	29	19	25	19	30	21	18	25	19	30	21	18	25	19	30	21	18	25	19	30	21
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	21	24	17	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4	5	3	8	8	8	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	5	3	8	8	8	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	10	10	10	11	10	9	11	12	12	10	10	10	12	7	6	8	6	5	8	6	5	8	6	5	8	6	5	8	6	5	8
UNDIAGNOSED																															
ARKANSAS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	9	12	5	13	15	10	2	4	1	3	6	1	7	11	5	7	1	7	11	5	7	11	5	7	11	5	7	11	5	7	11
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	23	10	36	6	4	10	33	25	38	54	33	60	46	19	35	60	46	19	35	60	46	19	35	60	46	19	35	60	46	19	35
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	16	17	14	12	14	6	27	25	28	18	29	15	19	15	19	15	19	15	19	15	19	15	19	15	19	15	19	15	19	15	19
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27	31	22	37	36	39	16	21	14	11	10	11	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	13	16	9	20	20	21	5	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	2	2	6	6	6	7	7	6	8	7	6	7	6	8	7	6	8	7	6	8	7	6	8	7	6	8	7	6	8	7
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	2	2	2	6	6	6	7	7	6	8	7	6	7	6	8	7	6	8	7	6	8	7	6	8	7	6	8	7	6	8	7
UNDIAGNOSED																															
LOUISIANA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5	6	4	3	3	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	28	23	32	7	5	10	31	38	25	38	25	38	25	38	25	38	25	38	25	38	25	38	25	38	25	38	25	38	25	38	25
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	21	13	28	10	9	13	24	15	31	26	15	31	26	15	31	26	15	31	26	15	31	26	15	31	26	15	31	26	15	31	26
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	20	10	5	9	5	17	19	16	16	19	16	16	19	16	16	19	16	16	19	16	16	19	16	16	19	16	16	19	16	16
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	24	13	5	5	5	15	15	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13	9	13
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	5	2	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	9	9	10	12	9	10	8	11	7	9	10	7	9	10	7	9	10	7	9	10	7	9	10	7	9	10	7	9	10	7
UNDIAGNOSED																															
OKLAHOMA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	4	1	4	5	2	1	1</																							



TABLE 22 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)											
	ALL AGES			UNDER 18			18-24			25-44		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TEXAS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	8	10	6	14	15	12	1	1	1	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	4	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	23	18	31	18	17	22	28	17	39	34	29	41
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	27	30	23	19	22	14	38	46	31	42	48	33
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	29	29	30	36	35	39	21	21	22	15	12	19
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	7	8	7	9	6	7	8	6	6	4	3	6
MOUNTAIN	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	7	6	8	4	4	4	6	6	5	9	10	15
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	21	12	27	7	6	9	25	13	32	28	19	33
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	25	27	23	17	18	15	33	38	31	30	27	38
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	35	39	32	57	54	61	26	32	22	23	26	27
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3	5	1	8	10	4	2	3	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	6	7	7	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	6
MONTANA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	8	10	6	5	7	4	9	7	10	14	7	10
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	5	11	2	2	1	3	3	6	15	9	18
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	20	13	24	3	1	1	24	18	28	30	21	34
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	23	26	21	11	17	7	41	48	38	25	26	25
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	34	39	32	79	62	78	16	18	16	14	14	23
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	5	4	5	6	5	3	5	6	2	2	2	5
IOAHO	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1	2	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	18	8	26	2	7	6	29	12	39	25	16	29
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	24	24	23	7	7	6	34	42	30	33	42	29
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	44	50	39	74	72	76	28	38	23	29	26	30
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4	6	1	10	11	7	2	4	1	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	5	6	6	3	6	6	5	-	5	6	8	5
COLORADO	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 22 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)											
	ALL AGES			UNDER 18			18-24			25-44		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
<b>MOUNTAIN (CONTINUED)</b>												
ARIZONA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	12	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	25	17	36	18	17	21	19	11	26	36	19	47
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	29	33	25	35	35	34	23	19	26	20	16	30
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	26	21	26	26	26	34	46	23	21	19	11
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4	5	2	7	8	5	1	1	3	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	6	6	6	4	4	4	5	2	7	9	12	7
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNOBTAINABLE												
<b>UTAH</b>												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	11	10	12	4	5	3	8	13	14	13	100	100
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	23	13	28	12	12	12	29	20	22	29	27	32
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	28	30	26	58	62	56	26	15	11	17	18	29
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	6	1	12	12	12	4	1	1	2	2	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	10	10	10	8	7	10	10	9	5
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNOBTAINABLE												
<b>NEVADA</b>												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	11	10	12	4	5	3	8	13	14	13	100	100
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	23	13	28	12	12	12	29	20	22	29	27	32
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	28	30	26	58	62	56	26	15	11	17	18	29
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	6	1	12	12	12	4	1	1	2	2	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	10	10	10	8	7	10	10	9	5
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNOBTAINABLE												
<b>PACIFIC</b>												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	12	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	21	13	27	13	13	14	23	15	28	27	18	32
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27	32	23	13	13	14	35	40	32	31	41	25
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	21	25	18	61	62	59	13	11	13	8	7	9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	10	10	10	10
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNOBTAINABLE												
<b>WASHINGTON</b>												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	15	10	18	1	1	2	14	15	14	20	16	22
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	17	10	21	7	5	10	18	14	20	19	11	23
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	28	31	25	18	16	20	36	46	32	34	46	28
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	30	37	25	63	68	56	21	16	24	17	16	18
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	8	10	9	10	9	10	11	9	9	8	10	7
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNOBTAINABLE												
<b>OREGON</b>												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	10	7	12	2	2	3	11	13	10	14	11	16
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	7	16	3	2	4	14	17	18	13	22	13
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	32	26	27	12	12	12	22	23	25	10	11	10
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNOBTAINABLE												

TABLE 22 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

[illegible]

TABLE 23 — TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/2/</sup>

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER		
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
UNITED STATES	234,981	131,915	103,066	107,612	71,116	36,496	32,849	16,175	16,674	29,682	34,338	4,804
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	11,574	6,076	5,498	2,660	1,793	867	4,013	2,272	1,741	10,586	4,782	1,501
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	22,666	10,700	11,966	2,660	1,793	867	4,013	2,272	1,741	10,586	4,782	1,501
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,152	570	582	329	208	121	182	127	105	395	176	219
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	24,951	9,616	15,335	4,563	2,784	1,779	4,919	1,671	3,248	10,669	3,265	7,404
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	46,610	30,296	16,314	14,523	10,456	4,067	8,673	5,041	3,632	16,941	10,253	6,688
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	39,805	23,447	15,358	30,408	20,274	10,134	3,486	1,445	2,041	3,694	1,243	2,451
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	12,292	7,424	4,868	9,976	6,181	3,795	975	551	424	914	474	440
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	6,414	3,999	2,415	3,285	2,052	1,233	877	470	407	1,504	681	823
UNDIAGNOSED	71,316	39,695	31,621	37,146	24,125	13,021	9,075	4,249	4,826	17,599	7,768	9,831
NEW ENGLAND	7,366	4,290	3,076	3,784	2,611	1,173	1,023	463	580	1,767	940	336
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	417	296	121	211	147	64	17	9	8	79	59	20
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	426	188	238	70	48	22	95	51	44	168	61	107
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	35	12	23	13	8	5	5	—	5	9	—	—
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	843	332	511	129	152	77	157	41	116	302	90	212
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,688	966	722	585	446	139	274	145	129	601	375	226
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,525	966	559	1,189	840	349	161	55	106	129	52	77
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	438	217	221	185	121	64	66	39	45	124	58	66
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,625	932	693	993	664	329	204	89	115	317	131	186
UNDIAGNOSED	1,496	863	633	940	629	311	185	85	100	276	167	107
MAINE	141	96	45	115	82	33	8	4	4	4	5	4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	65	23	37	8	4	2	—	—	—	31	11	20
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	7	3	4	4	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	88	32	56	29	18	11	15	4	11	37	10	23
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	172	121	51	132	83	49	32	11	31	111	33	78
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	420	277	143	330	245	85	27	11	16	69	16	53
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	153	89	64	130	77	53	3	2	11	4	7	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	96	50	46	57	32	25	11	6	5	19	9	10
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	217	111	106	125	74	51	42	16	26	35	16	19
UNDIAGNOSED	1,690	965	725	969	678	291	224	82	142	330	132	198
NEW HAMPSHIRE	84	55	29	62	41	21	4	2	2	4	2	4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	96	41	55	11	8	3	25	13	12	37	15	22
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	219	90	129	67	50	17	33	6	27	64	15	49
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	279	178	101	129	101	28	50	23	27	71	36	35
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	440	296	144	354	261	93	43	14	29	31	17	14
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	139	75	64	112	66	46	9	4	5	15	3	12
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	396	209	187	214	136	78	52	17	35	100	42	58
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	90	42	48	32	19	13	24	9	15	27	11	16
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	2	2	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VERMONT	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNDIAGNOSED	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MASSACHUSETTS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNDIAGNOSED	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.

<sup>2/</sup> See Table 30 for the number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.



TABLE 23 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CUTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER					
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
RHODE ISLAND	229	111	118	71	40	31	62	23	39	33	20	5	15	4	4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	14	5	9	4	2	2	4	1	3	3	3	1	2	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	45	19	26	4	3	1	16	10	6	8	7	1	6	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	58	35	23	15	8	7	18	12	6	23	15	8	2	1	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	43	14	29	27	12	15	11	10	1	3	2	1	2	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	19	7	12	7	4	3	6	4	2	7	4	3	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	34	25	9	12	9	3	5	3	2	15	11	4	1	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED															
CONNECTICUT	3,861	2,309	1,552	1,772	1,245	527	528	244	284	536	442	258	442	57	26
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	186	141	45	31	23	8	5	3	2	62	51	14	66	56	10
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	247	112	135	51	35	16	50	28	22	92	31	61	50	17	33
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	17	10	7	6	3	3	4	2	2	18	7	11	7	2	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,025	727	298	258	136	122	42	74	64	415	283	132	173	40	15
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	579	364	215	469	316	153	66	27	39	14	17	13	17	6	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	83	49	34	59	40	19	9	5	4	11	3	8	4	1	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	270	141	129	101	68	33	63	30	33	90	36	54	15	6	9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	270	141	129	101	68	33	63	30	33	90	36	54	15	6	9
UNDIAGNOSED	967	580	387	440	194	246	52	52	52	165	61	104	42	18	34
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	64,694	38,408	26,286	35,714	24,567	11,147	7,205	3,844	3,361	15,336	7,109	8,227	5,167	2,777	1,272
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,620	1,593	1,027	1,270	904	366	97	54	43	280	185	95	300	182	67
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6,724	3,926	2,798	1,677	1,077	600	213	117	83	2,800	1,546	1,254	1,130	472	133
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	129	64	65	49	31	18	18	17	11	43	18	25	18	7	11
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,970	1,511	1,459	806	424	382	613	414	269	1,401	709	692	495	216	279
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	9,411	5,182	4,229	2,399	1,265	1,134	1,787	1,154	613	3,593	2,095	1,508	852	324	528
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	7,489	4,110	3,379	1,659	846	813	412	188	224	580	151	429	193	70	123
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,239	737	502	1,045	630	415	84	55	29	85	38	47	21	9	12
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	444	253	191	146	86	60	68	30	30	116	66	50	30	13	17
UNDIAGNOSED	19,850	12,157	7,693	13,613	9,501	4,112	1,391	683	708	3,338	1,627	1,711	1,150	525	631
NEW JERSEY	5,212	3,049	2,163	3,304	2,269	1,035	523	242	281	1,069	414	655	271	109	162
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	244	149	95	196	133	63	9	1	8	12	5	7	11	6	5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	280	145	135	71	48	23	51	33	18	117	49	68	39	14	25
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	31	19	12	17	14	3	4	1	3	4	2	3	4	2	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	407	151	256	147	88	59	53	6	47	153	40	113	44	14	30
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	793	513	280	410	310	100	97	52	45	235	121	114	50	29	21
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,110	642	468	326	195	131	28	44	28	268	126	142	113	4	11
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	266	139	127	128	78	50	50	16	0	15	9	7	3	4	4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	66	39	27	39	24	15	3	3	3	17	9	8	7	3	4
UNDIAGNOSED	2,004	1,155	849	1,260	950	410	225	115	110	415	154	261	92	30	62
PENNSYLVANIA	13,423	7,397	6,026	5,873	3,903	1,970	1,723	868	855	3,591	1,714	1,877	1,506	629	877
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,309	740	569	384	278	106	39	24	15	160	110	50	186	113	73
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,807	1,309	1,498	198	125	73	449	259	190	1,439	678	761	649	229	420
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	94	43	51	19	12	7	37	4	3	35	17	18	20	3	17
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,006	601	405	366	279	187	386	230	162	591	382	209	154	91	63
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,700	1,067	633	1,452	981	471	109	42	67	110	34	76	24	9	15
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	864	498	366	709	418	291	66	36	30	66	38	28	22	6	16
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	433	233	200	281	159	122	50	24	26	68	35	33	29	13	16
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	254	154	100	164	94	70	275	138	137	441	211	230	166	83	83
UNDIAGNOSED															
EAST NORTH CENTRAL	34,651	19,394	15,257	14,347	9,669	4,678	5,913	2,967	2,946	10,357	4,956	5,401	3,494	1,646	540
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,051	670	381	540	362	178	47	50	24	146	93	53	168	106	62
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,639	1,421	1,218	781	463	318	463	288	225	1,677	526	1,151	528	211	352
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	3,690	2,128	1,562	911	531	380	618	395	295	1,552	695	857	545	193	352
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	6,357	4,143	2,214	2,115	1,536	579	1,819	819	562	2,329	1,445	884	510	327	183
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,118	3,200	1,918	2,496	1,596	908	2,83	325	325	412	164	248	108	46	62
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,534	917	617	1,243	756	487	150	78	72	100	59	41	39	23	16
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	962	598	364	544	355	189	172	111	61	181	94	87	30	23	12
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,114	7,000	6,114	4,816	3,227	1,589	2,264	1,045	1,219	4,302	1,923	2,379	1,492	694	798
UNDIAGNOSED															



TABLE 23 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CONTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)												65 AND OVER			
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64						
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
MINNESOTA	4,809	2,630	2,179	1,954	1,291	663	752	374	378	1,362	611	751	654	320	334	87	34	53	
	150	85	65	61	40	21	15	8	7	22	11	11	29	14	15	23	12	11	
	284	130	154	17	11	6	49	21	28	122	61	61	87	35	52	9	2	7	
	28	16	12	5	4	1	8	3	1	24	8	16	4	4	6	1	1	1	
	591	231	360	115	63	52	112	49	48	161	78	83	110	54	56	10	5	5	
	1,947	980	967	405	293	112	242	125	117	345	184	163	121	75	46	26	10	12	
	311	151	160	69	40	29	88	46	42	166	69	97	72	37	35	6	3	9	
	466	276	190	320	200	120	43	25	18	60	32	28	40	18	22	3	1	2	
	168	84	84	36	27	9	15	6	9	89	36	53	28	15	13	-	-	1	
	1,067	543	519	387	227	160	208	113	95	309	135	174	152	69	83	11	4	7	
IOWA	2,548	1,457	1,091	987	655	332	401	186	215	733	371	362	364	213	151	63	32	38	
	126	64	62	20	14	6	16	11	5	49	25	24	31	10	21	10	4	6	
	18	10	8	3	1	2	4	2	4	4	-	4	4	2	2	1	1	-	
	263	119	144	62	46	16	42	14	28	102	33	69	48	22	26	9	4	5	
	568	398	170	150	116	34	105	52	53	208	143	65	100	82	18	5	5	2	
	369	234	135	304	204	100	34	20	14	24	9	15	5	1	4	2	-	1	
	72	45	27	40	28	12	10	8	2	15	6	9	6	3	3	1	-	1	
	15	12	3	12	10	2	1	1	1	6	10	10	2	1	1	-	-	1	
	1,003	513	490	356	214	142	174	72	102	311	145	166	148	77	71	14	5	9	
	2,440	1,342	1,098	1,165	771	394	312	126	186	554	249	305	357	180	177	52	16	36	
MISSOURI	212	130	82	68	49	19	19	8	11	43	24	19	55	38	17	27	11	16	
	267	110	157	28	23	5	43	19	24	118	40	78	67	25	42	11	3	18	
	6	5	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	
	336	142	194	109	67	42	52	14	38	96	29	67	75	32	42	-	-	4	
	1,212	682	530	426	281	145	314	138	206	385	179	206	267	124	143	-	-	2	
	291	182	109	249	169	81	23	10	13	15	4	11	42	12	2	-	-	1	
	165	94	71	95	58	37	12	4	8	33	20	13	25	12	13	-	-	2	
	5	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	
	746	410	336	447	248	159	93	36	57	115	46	69	83	38	45	8	2	6	
	NORTH DAKOTA	185	133	52	90	72	18	25	17	8	49	29	20	20	14	6	1	1	-
6		5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	2	1	5	4	1	-	-	-	
14		12	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
26		16	10	6	4	2	4	3	1	11	6	5	5	3	2	-	-	-	
40		32	8	18	15	3	8	7	1	8	5	3	5	4	1	1	1	-	
41		33	8	38	32	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20		13	7	10	7	3	4	3	1	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
3		2	1	3	2	1	1	-	3	15	7	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	
35		20	15	12	9	3	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNDIAGNOSED		843	453	390	384	261	123	133	59	74	218	86	132	87	35	52	21	12	9
SOUTH DAKOTA	218	115	103	97	65	32	27	11	16	59	22	37	22	9	13	13	8	5	
	96	45	51	17	12	5	22	10	12	30	12	18	25	10	15	2	1	1	
	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	61	28	33	7	5	2	20	12	8	15	5	10	16	4	12	3	2	1	
	214	107	107	63	39	24	34	17	22	96	42	54	16	9	7	2	1	1	
	16	12	4	13	9	4	20	6	11	17	4	13	4	4	2	1	1	1	
	55	32	24	47	25	22	4	3	1	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	
	WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	UNDIAGNOSED	707	362	345	355	215	140	110	46	64	155	57	98	66	33	33	21	11	10
	KANSAS	5,682	3,157	2,525	1,729	1,133	596	1,126	611	515	1,822	897	925	829	435	394	176	81	95
194		113	81	42	21	19	18	10	8	27	18	9	50	37	13	57	25	32	
620		309	311	76	51	25	106	62	44	250	121	129	161	66	95	27	9	18	
69		41	28	11	7	4	7	3	4	22	14	8	22	17	12	-	-	-	
1,133		553	580	143	96	47	250	127	123	470	201	269	226	107	119	44	22	22	
958		629	329	154	116	38	265	161	104	401	244	157	133	103	50	5	5	5	
743		461	302	505	327	178	127	71	56	30	30	150	26	10	16	5	2	1	
241		121	120	61	35	26	35	21	21	58	32	31	28	10	17	-	-	2	
651		341	310	217	140	77	62	30	32	121	43	78	45	24	21	6	4	1	
UNDIAGNOSED		1,276	681	595	424	276	148	262	126	136	419	208	211	139	58	81	32	13	19







TABLE 23 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CINTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER					
				UNDER 18		18-24		25-44		45-64					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
NORTH CAROLINA	5,009	2,789	2,220	2,093	1,362	731	736	361	375	1,377	656	721	333	316	154
	183	104	79	52	33	19	5	4	1	23	16	7	40	20	77
	417	196	221	21	12	9	58	32	26	213	109	105	99	70	31
	25	13	12	10	7	4	14	5	3	258	75	182	115	72	5
	644	309	335	166	83	83	176	101	77	353	217	136	140	36	18
	1,100	709	391	365	219	146	176	101	77	353	217	136	184	44	20
	631	387	244	519	338	181	56	27	29	45	19	26	9	6	2
	442	278	164	328	205	123	54	32	22	46	32	14	12	7	5
	244	135	109	128	77	51	39	21	18	51	24	27	23	10	3
	1,453	731	722	551	382	169	201	91	110	379	158	221	159	79	80
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,054	1,111	943	1,045	705	340	246	115	131	520	188	332	211	86	125
	100	58	42	37	23	14	3	2	1	12	12	11	19	13	17
	120	53	67	19	13	6	15	9	6	61	24	37	23	5	18
	17	14	3	10	8	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—
	162	97	65	73	44	29	23	8	15	85	22	63	34	8	26
	183	113	70	103	64	39	37	21	16	53	29	24	19	13	6
	318	195	123	242	169	73	27	9	18	37	10	27	11	6	5
	298	192	106	251	166	85	23	14	9	46	8	20	8	6	1
	638	305	333	274	178	96	99	44	55	132	61	131	65	17	48
	2,597	1,377	1,220	1,466	983	483	275	108	167	546	171	375	273	102	171
GEORGIA	777	473	304	35	25	10	5	3	2	8	2	6	24	13	11
	203	116	87	31	24	7	44	17	27	90	27	63	37	7	30
	33	16	17	4	2	2	—	—	—	4	12	5	10	6	—
	506	266	240	130	80	50	81	39	33	287	53	151	110	4	—
	239	140	99	139	97	42	42	19	23	34	33	17	25	8	13
	349	230	119	311	216	95	17	7	10	12	4	8	3	5	1
	272	176	96	249	161	88	12	4	9	5	4	2	2	—	—
	47	32	15	37	29	8	3	1	2	4	—	—	4	2	1
	361	209	152	270	178	92	78	36	44	140	41	99	25	24	11
	834	473	361	570	378	192	64	24	40	140	41	99	25	24	11
FLORIDA	7,221	4,445	2,776	4,536	3,062	1,474	759	355	404	1,195	612	573	661	294	80
	242	163	79	195	115	80	37	12	22	57	24	35	83	44	39
	316	182	134	110	65	45	18	6	12	54	21	40	14	10	2
	16	12	4	13	10	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
	382	184	198	129	77	52	61	20	41	107	43	64	81	43	38
	1,108	789	319	631	472	159	92	56	36	234	149	85	148	109	39
	1,507	993	514	1,329	913	416	132	56	76	32	19	13	9	6	3
	659	413	246	604	389	215	25	10	15	21	8	13	9	6	3
	294	173	121	203	134	69	27	10	17	26	14	12	31	18	7
	2,700	1,566	1,134	1,367	902	465	367	173	194	300	296	168	129	45	23
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	9,951	5,381	4,570	5,196	3,285	1,909	1,381	664	717	2,298	930	1,368	945	501	133
	419	245	174	201	133	68	26	15	11	57	22	35	83	44	35
	894	366	528	108	69	49	156	70	86	402	166	236	211	64	17
	49	24	25	9	5	4	7	3	4	21	9	12	7	5	—
	1,175	432	743	244	133	111	214	76	138	517	140	377	186	79	107
	1,341	813	528	436	303	133	316	175	141	427	243	211	91	4	10
	1,612	953	659	1,346	858	488	129	52	69	117	25	6	43	24	3
	1,563	950	613	1,311	822	489	109	60	49	98	44	54	43	26	19
	788	422	366	314	193	121	147	73	74	230	102	128	85	49	37
	2,110	1,176	934	1,225	779	446	285	140	145	402	168	234	169	77	92
KENTUCKY	2,443	1,345	1,098	1,448	867	461	347	173	174	539	214	325	185	81	104
	23	12	11	7	5	2	4	3	1	4	—	4	5	2	3
	148	70	78	26	15	11	29	18	11	63	27	36	21	10	14
	95	49	46	19	11	8	3	2	3	94	37	9	28	4	—
	274	151	123	55	36	19	51	15	36	127	33	94	37	9	28
	334	203	131	123	85	38	85	50	35	115	59	56	11	9	2
	361	211	150	282	179	103	41	16	25	133	14	19	4	2	1
	262	161	101	200	125	75	21	13	8	29	16	13	11	7	4
	1,040	593	447	655	422	233	116	58	58	168	65	103	87	42	45
	UNDIAGNOSED	1,040	593	447	655	422	233	116	58	58	168	65	103	87	42
TENNESSEE	3,213	1,626	1,587	1,405	850	555	499	220	279	911	368	543	355	166	189
	187	116	71	99	69	30	9	7	2	22	8	14	38	21	17
	333	149	184	52	25	27	68	30	38	139	67	72	70	26	44
	31	16	15	7	4	3	5	1	4	13	7	6	6	4	2
	591	226	365	143	74	69	98	32	66	251	77	174	92	41	51
	482	268	214	122	83	39	128	65	63	179	87	92	50	32	18
	352	221	131	241	198	143	27	13	24	38	17	21	8	6	10
	387	211	176	242	160	82	30	14	14	23	8	11	6	4	1
	87	47	40	42	27	15	9	4	3	8	11	2	10	6	2
	755	403	352	357	224	133	120	56	64	201	89	112	65	28	37

TABLE 23 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CMO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)											
	ALL AGES				18-24				25-44			
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)												
ALABAMA	3,735	2,126	1,609	2,125	1,364	761	476	232	733	312	421	950
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	194	113	81	92	57	35	11	5	6	27	13	168
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	265	107	158	28	17	11	44	18	26	117	48	27
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	17	8	9	34	1	1	2	2	8	2	6	5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	277	301	183	134	19	15	58	25	33	102	30	3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477	477
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	713	301	412	625	416	209	30	18	134	134	134	50
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	862	538	324	764	436	278	55	33	22	27	9	15
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	695	372	323	266	163	103	138	68	70	113	10	42
UNDIAGNOSED	244	143	101	171	110	61	32	17	15	23	9	16
MISSISSIPPI	554	284	270	316	204	112	59	27	32	115	36	79
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	15	4	11	3	2	1	2	4	4	1	3	3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	148	40	108	2	2	1	15	4	11	83	24	59
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	33	17	16	12	8	4	7	4	3	7	7	5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	57	41	16	48	36	12	3	2	1	6	3	7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	106	71	35	98	65	33	7	5	2	1	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	118	71	47	105	65	40	8	3	5	4	2	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	6	3	3	6	3	3	3	3	5	2	2	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	71	37	34	42	23	19	17	9	8	10	5	1
UNDIAGNOSED	7	4	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	7,169	4,296	2,873	4,913	3,323	1,590	668	306	362	1,085	436	649
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	448	213	235	135	70	65	33	18	14	46	19	36
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	429	213	216	108	73	35	63	33	30	164	75	89
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	28	19	9	15	12	3	5	3	2	4	2	4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	771	380	391	351	245	106	102	63	69	202	59	143
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	875	590	285	518	381	137	110	63	47	184	103	81
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,470	912	558	1,253	841	412	91	31	60	103	22	10
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	911	549	362	793	486	307	53	28	25	48	26	14
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,470	875	595	1,253	841	412	91	31	60	103	22	10
UNDIAGNOSED	2,139	1,262	877	1,427	968	459	224	102	122	355	131	224
ARKANSAS	685	402	283	496	340	156	62	21	41	96	29	67
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	43	37	6	39	35	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	15	4	11	3	1	2	3	2	3	4	2	5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	48	17	31	11	4	7	14	4	10	17	5	12
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	34	14	20	33	2	1	10	3	7	16	8	6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	23	13	10	23	13	10	19	4	4	4	2	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	35	19	16	28	19	9	1	1	1	5	2	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	35	14	21	28	19	9	1	1	1	5	2	3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	417	255	162	339	229	110	25	11	14	45	11	34
UNDIAGNOSED	3,468	2,013	1,455	2,164	1,450	714	372	167	205	599	244	355
LOUISIANA	175	110	65	110	71	39	10	5	5	13	8	21
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	311	147	164	49	33	16	50	27	23	138	63	75
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	349	133	216	96	43	53	1	2	1	11	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	403	263	140	208	153	55	59	27	32	100	55	40
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	747	489	258	673	461	212	41	15	26	25	17	7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	634	387	247	525	327	198	48	26	22	45	25	20
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	843	480	363	499	339	160	101	44	57	163	61	102
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	920	508	412	364	261	103	134	64	70	306	127	179
UNDIAGNOSED	52	31	21	12	11	1	5	3	2	1	1	1
OKLAHOMA	6	5	1	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	161	80	81	54	36	18	19	3	16	58	27	31
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	131	94	37	46	35	11	21	18	3	46	28	18
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	184	91	93	71	56	15	34	12	22	68	18	50
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27	17	10	24	15	9	1	1	1	1	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	12	7	13	9	4	4	1	1	3	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	331	173	158	136	92	44	54	27	27	108	41	67
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	29	14	15	13	9	4	4	2	2	7	3	4
UNDIAGNOSED	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 AND OVER	51	24	27	14	168	182	350	421	950	182	350	421
MALE	24	13	27	14	168	182	350	421	950	182	350	421
FEMALE	27	13	27	14	168	182	350	421	950	182	350	421

TABLE 23 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CND.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)												65 AND OVER	
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			TOTAL	SEX
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE		
TEXAS	2,096	1,373	723	1,889	1,272	617	100	54	46	84	36	48	21	10	11	2	1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	221	161	60	216	159	57	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	51	31	20	44	27	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	215	150	65	190	142	48	8	4	4	13	3	10	3	1	2	1	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	307	219	88	261	191	70	20	15	5	22	12	10	4	1	3	1	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	474	294	180	456	287	169	12	4	8	6	3	3	3	1	2	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	227	132	95	224	131	93	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	425	251	174	36	19	17	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	354	194	160	453	308	145	44	20	24	39	18	21	12	1	4	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	548	354	194	453	308	145	44	20	24	39	18	21	12	1	4	1	1
MOUNTAIN	3,032	1,625	1,407	1,720	1,077	643	406	171	235	678	273	405	205	98	107	23	6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	132	106	26	142	85	57	11	5	6	18	8	10	15	6	9	2	4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	128	65	63	20	13	7	19	11	8	54	24	30	31	16	15	4	3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	4	8	7	2	5	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	226	88	138	53	28	25	47	21	26	89	30	59	34	9	25	3	3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	567	368	199	310	239	71	99	48	51	124	58	66	34	23	11	1	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	771	429	342	473	313	160	84	25	59	180	75	105	31	15	16	3	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	286	169	117	263	124	139	16	3	10	61	16	45	23	12	11	2	2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	425	251	174	36	19	17	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	188	294	222	99	123	86	20	66	66	139	54	85	32	15	17	3	3
UNDIAGNOSED	1,617	887	730	923	591	332	243	99	144	334	148	186	108	47	61	9	2
MONTANA	166	92	74	132	78	54	10	5	5	14	6	8	8	3	5	1	1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	74	26	48	5	3	2	10	2	8	38	14	24	19	7	12	2	2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6	2	4	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	89	35	54	11	4	7	33	16	17	31	11	20	13	10	9	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	247	140	107	233	148	85	27	22	5	42	22	20	16	8	8	1	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	206	118	178	223	148	75	50	14	36	102	52	50	16	10	6	1	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	312	191	121	182	109	73	11	4	7	72	25	47	5	2	3	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
UNDIAGNOSED	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
IOAH	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
UNDIAGNOSED	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
WYOMING	818	422	396	394	254	140	109	47	62	243	82	161	64	36	28	8	3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	171	114	57	114	71	43	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	27	19	8	2	1	1	6	6	1	9	6	3	8	5	3	2	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	63	22	41	9	5	4	5	3	12	39	11	28	8	3	5	2	2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	124	72	52	36	29	7	26	14	12	51	19	32	11	10	1	1	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	297	157	140	185	120	65	31	9	22	66	21	45	13	6	7	2	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	61	31	30	54	27	27	4	1	3	3	3	3	4	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	36	16	20	13	8	5	3	1	2	16	4	12	4	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	190	93	97	85	56	29	33	13	20	56	17	39	15	7	8	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	190	93	97	85	56	29	33	13	20	56	17	39	15	7	8	1	1
COLORADO	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
UNDIAGNOSED	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
NEW MEXICO	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2
UNDIAGNOSED	154	67	87	48	30	18	37	32	5	45	14	31	18	9	9	2	2

TABLE 23 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)														
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
MOUNTAIN (CONTINUED)																		
ARIZONA																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	360	169	191	282	141	141	21	12	9	45	14	31	8	2	6	4	-	4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	15	11	4	11	8	3	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	53	22	31	32	13	19	6	1	5	11	3	8	4	-	4	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	165	112	53	137	96	41	11	8	3	17	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	28	15	13	15	11	4	2	2	-	9	2	7	1	-	1	1	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	16	9	7	16	8	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	70	-	70	62	-	62	1	-	1	6	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	237	147	90	121	91	30	33	13	20	56	29	27	25	13	12	2	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	9	3	1	-	-	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	21	9	12	1	1	-	3	1	2	8	5	3	9	2	7	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	59	44	15	26	26	-	15	6	9	14	9	5	4	3	1	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	55	41	14	50	38	12	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	13	12	1	11	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	58,844	30,214	28,630	10,464	10,908	7,466	9,591	4,508	5,073	20,346	9,452	10,894	8,774	4,618	4,356	1,670	838	841
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	7,737	3,651	4,086	493	289	204	1,443	822	621	3,942	1,719	2,223	1,695	551	318	742	374	368
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	293	134	159	53	34	19	49	21	28	122	50	72	64	27	37	5	2	3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	7,275	2,361	4,914	711	368	343	1,605	500	1,105	3,500	1,020	2,480	1,278	403	875	181	70	111
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14,287	8,851	5,436	3,157	2,075	1,082	2,637	1,410	1,227	5,725	3,427	2,298	2,596	1,621	775	172	128	44
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	961	564	397	692	417	275	125	76	49	113	59	29	10	19	2	1	2	1
UNDIAGNOSED	833	453	380	288	178	110	114	56	58	245	120	125	81	28	11	28	12	16
WASHINGTON																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,479	789	690	494	329	165	242	102	140	455	207	248	210	107	103	308	142	166
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	137	83	54	24	14	10	4	1	3	23	13	10	32	23	9	54	32	34
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	226	93	133	6	3	3	26	9	17	116	53	63	70	25	45	8	3	5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	136	53	83	34	23	11	22	3	19	58	15	43	17	8	9	5	4	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	402	232	170	73	52	21	111	53	58	154	88	66	67	37	28	4	2	2
UNDIAGNOSED	310	201	147	239	153	76	44	19	25	54	16	38	1	1	-	-	-	-
OREGON																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,306	1,815	1,491	1,569	1,031	538	476	204	272	949	431	518	279	134	145	33	15	18
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	113	82	31	31	19	12	1	1	1	16	11	5	10	8	2	9	5	4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	175	76	99	27	16	11	31	15	16	76	37	39	35	4	1	4	1	5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	171	57	114	32	12	1	3	2	6	3	3	3	28	9	19	4	1	3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	510	304	206	212	141	71	96	50	46	157	88	69	44	25	19	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	843	514	329	677	453	224	62	22	40	93	33	60	49	5	4	2	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	140	83	57	119	70	49	11	7	4	8	5	3	2	1	1	1	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	81	49	32	35	22	13	25	18	7	14	6	8	7	3	4	-	-	7
UNDIAGNOSED	1,254	641	613	388	253	135	214	80	134	502	229	273	137	2	65	13	-	-



TABLE 23 - TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)										65 AND OVER	
	ALL AGES					UNDER 18					45-64	
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
CALIFORNIA	52,308	26,584	25,724	15,639	6,504	9,135	9,598	4,065	4,533	18,463	8,077	4,015
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,706	1,602	1,104	407	285	122	215	144	71	3,686	1,739	436
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	7,191	3,204	3,987	454	266	188	1,362	796	576	3,681	1,553	303
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	262	142	120	48	31	17	1,476	19	27	3,122	1,372	361
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	6,838	2,120	4,718	317	181	136	1,476	47	104	3,122	1,372	361
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	13,838	6,097	7,741	2,922	1,817	968	2,948	1,258	1,690	5,290	2,457	822
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	8,372	4,655	3,717	5,735	2,226	3,509	2,994	365	629	14,246	6,932	1,735
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	718	415	302	513	306	207	97	60	37	1,246	629	194
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	647	339	308	192	120	72	76	29	47	206	107	16
UNDIAGNOSED	12,525	6,147	6,378	4,877	2,495	2,382	1,938	930	1,008	3,853	1,569	800
ALASKA	748	423	325	383	146	237	105	53	52	191	61	29
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	41	28	13	10	6	4	3	3	1	21	11	4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	36	20	16	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	48	19	29	6	3	12	12	3	9	19	7	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	137	96	41	48	36	12	36	23	13	48	16	5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	194	101	93	137	85	52	15	7	8	22	6	16
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	14	10	17	10	7	3	1	2	4	3	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	56	34	22	41	23	18	5	4	1	6	2	4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	218	107	109	116	67	49	25	10	15	56	22	34
UNDIAGNOSED	1,003	603	400	379	113	266	160	84	76	288	137	66
HAWAII	109	58	51	32	19	13	18	9	9	48	21	10
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	11	6	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	74	26	48	6	4	2	16	7	9	37	11	26
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	189	132	57	39	29	10	46	30	16	76	22	28
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	152	103	49	123	91	32	18	9	9	7	2	5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	42	27	15	17	13	4	7	3	4	15	9	6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	49	31	18	20	13	7	5	3	4	15	11	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	31	17	14	13	8	5	5	2	3	7	3	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	49	20	29	13	7	6	6	3	3	11	4	7
UNDIAGNOSED	311	172	139	138	47	91	43	20	23	79	32	47

TABLE 24 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/2/</sup>

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)										65 AND OVER		
	ALL AGES					18-24					45-64		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
UNITED STATES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	9	8	11	2	2	2	12	14	10	18	13	23	10
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	10	7	15	4	3	4	14	10	19	16	11	20	12
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	22	15	13	14	11	26	31	21	19	23	14	7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16	17	14	28	28	8	12	5	4	7	3	3	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	5	5	4	9	8	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
UNOBTAINABLE	35	34	35	37	39	33	30	33	33	32	30	31	25
UNOBTAINABLE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NEW ENGLAND	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5	6	3	5	5	5	1	9	7	11	12	7	17
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	4	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	11	7	16	6	5	6	15	9	20	17	10	22	18
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	22	26	18	15	17	11	26	32	22	34	45	24	31
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	22	18	31	32	29	15	12	18	7	6	8	7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	5	5	4	6	6	10	8	8	7	1	2	1	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	27	25	27	30	29	33	24	23	23	20	19	23	16
UNOBTAINABLE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MAINE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	9	11	7	12	13	10	4	4	4	3	4	2	5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	3	5	-	-	-	7	10	5	11	10	11	14
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	5	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	20	22	15	17	11	26	32	22	34	45	24	31
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	28	31	20	35	38	27	14	12	16	17	10	11	16
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	10	10	10	13	12	17	2	3	2	3	3	4	8
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	6	5	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	6	8	5	8
UNOBTAINABLE	18	16	21	16	15	20	26	23	26	18	16	13	20
UNOBTAINABLE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NEW HAMPSHIRE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	5	4	6	6	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	4	7	1	1	1	11	15	9	11	11	13	8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	12	9	17	6	7	5	14	7	19	19	11	24	32
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16	18	13	13	13	14	9	22	28	19	17	19	28
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	26	30	19	36	38	31	19	17	20	9	12	7	6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	8	7	8	11	9	15	4	4	3	4	2	6	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	1
UNOBTAINABLE	28	26	31	26	24	31	27	24	27	33	35	31	21
UNOBTAINABLE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
VERMONT	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	7	3	7	8	13	4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4	4	8	3	3	7	7	7	7	18	18	25	37
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	26	12	18	18	15	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	47	35	58	28	29	2	9	2	2	2	2	2	2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	10	20	10	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOBTAINABLE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MASSACHUSETTS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOBTAINABLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics

<sup>2/</sup> See Table 30 for number of outpatient psychiatric services reporting and included in this table.

TABLE 24 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CUTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)											
	ALL AGES			UNDER 18			18-24			25-44		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
RHODE ISLAND	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6	4	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	19	17	22	3	7	25	3	5	-	-	-	-
	23	20	25	20	20	25	23	23	20	27	20	27
	13	12	14	38	30	46	17	25	29	-	-	-
	8	6	10	7	12	3	3	2	2	-	-	-
	19	27	10	19	15	3	6	10	9	2	18	13
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CONNECTICUT	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	6	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6	4	8	2	2	3	9	11	7	6	9	2
	12	8	19	7	6	7	17	10	23	17	11	11
	26	31	19	16	18	11	26	30	22	39	51	25
	14	15	13	26	25	29	12	11	13	2	2	3
	2	2	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
	30	28	29	40	40	40	24	23	23	17	11	22
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	4	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	5	7	4
	10	8	11	3	3	2	16	18	14	22	19	25
	7	5	11	3	3	12	7	17	14	15	11	18
	18	20	15	12	13	9	31	37	24	20	27	14
	16	16	14	24	24	24	8	6	9	7	4	3
	3	3	3	5	4	6	2	2	1	1	-	-
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
	41	43	42	49	50	52	29	28	33	32	31	31
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW YORK	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	3	3	2
	7	7	8	3	3	2	13	15	12	14	13	15
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20	22	17	11	13	9	35	42	27	33	41	26
	16	16	12	23	23	24	8	6	10	5	7	5
	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	47	47	45	56	55	56	33	28	36	35	32	38
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
NEW JERSEY	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	4	4	5	5	6	1	-	2	1	1	1
	5	4	6	2	2	2	9	13	6	11	10	10
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15	14	12	12	13	9	18	21	16	29	17	16
	22	24	20	30	30	29	12	15	10	17	12	12
	4	4	3	5	5	5	2	3	1	1	1	1
	42	43	43	42	41	43	48	51	42	41	43	43
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PENNSYLVANIA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	9	10	9	6	7	5	2	2	1	4	6	2
	20	17	24	3	3	-	26	29	22	40	39	40
	12	10	17	6	6	6	6	12	25	18	12	25
	14	17	11	13	14	11	22	26	19	16	22	11
	12	14	10	24	25	23	6	4	7	3	1	4
	6	6	6	12	10	14	3	4	3	1	2	1
	3	3	3	4	4	6	2	2	3	1	1	1
	24	24	20	32	31	32	20	21	17	16	16	16
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
EAST NORTH-CENTRAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	9	6	12	11	12
	7	6	9	2	1	2	7	9	-	4	13	8
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	18	21	14	14	15	12	23	27	19	15	11	19
	14	16	12	27	27	27	10	9	11	14	19	9
	4	4	4	8	7	10	2	2	1	1	1	1
	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	3	2	1	1	1
	42	40	43	38	39	37	43	40	45	47	47	47
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SOUTH-CENTRAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	4	4	5	5	6	1	-	2	1	1	1
	5	4	6	2	2	2	9	13	6	11	10	10
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15	14	12	12	13	9	18	21	16	29	17	16
	22	24	20	30	30	29	12	15	10	17	12	12
	4	4	3	5	5	5	2	3	1	1	1	1
	42	43	43	42	41	43	48	51	42	41	43	43
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WEST NORTH-CENTRAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	9	10	9	6	7	5	2	2	1	4	6	2
	20	17	24	3	3	-	26	29	22	40	39	40
	12	10	17	6	6	6	6	12	25	18	12	25
	14	17	11	13	14	11	22	26	19	16	22	11
	12	14	10	24	25	23	6	4	7	3	1	4
	6	6	6	12	10	14	3	4	3	1	2	1
	3	3	3	4	4	6	2	2	3	1	1	1
	24	24	20	32	31	32	20	21	17	16	16	16
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SOUTHWEST	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	9	6	12	11	12
	7	6	9	2	1	2	7	9	-	4	13	8
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	18	21	14	14	15	12	23	27	19	15	11	19
	14	16	12	27	27	27	10	9	11	14	19	9
	4	4	4	8	7	10	2	2	1	1	1	1
	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	3	2	1	1	1
	42	40	43	38	39	37	43	40	45	47	47	47
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE 24 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CMTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)												65 AND OVER		
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</b>																		
OHIO	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	6	3	1	28	7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	10	13	17	15	20	7	7	7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	9	6	13	4	3	6	12	9	16	13	8	19	15	11	19	10	13	5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	17	21	13	13	39	37	28	35	17	22	31	13	17	11	16	6	10	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	29	13	36	39	33	37	33	2	1	6	7	4	2	1	8	10	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	4	4	6	6	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	36	33	40	30	29	29	40	33	49	43	39	45	1	1	2	2	3	1
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
INDIANA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6	6	7	3	3	3	8	9	7	13	15	12	17	16	15	22	22	22
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	8	7	10	5	5	4	8	7	10	15	9	20	12	16	19	11	11	11
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	16	17	15	12	13	11	23	24	23	23	28	19	11	14	8	3	3	3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	18	14	24	26	22	6	7	8	3	2	3	3	2	2	4	4	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	8	8	8	13	11	15	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	42	40	42	40	40	42	49	47	51	43	42	42	39	37	42	39	39	39
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ILLINOIS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	9	7	12	1	1	1	8	9	7	13	12	13	15	11	17	9	14	14
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	9	16	6	6	6	13	10	16	15	11	19	15	11	19	11	13	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	19	22	14	16	16	12	22	25	19	21	28	15	15	20	10	4	7	1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	2	7	7	6	9	2	8	2	1	3	2	1	2	3	1	3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	46	47	48	46	46	44	44	44	45	47	45	49	49	52	48	52	52	51
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MICHIGAN	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	2	1	3	3	3	6	8	4	7	6	7	3	2	3	18	8	8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	4	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	7	11	5	5	4	12	14	14	13	10	16	12	12	12	12	12	12
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	18	21	11	15	16	12	22	26	21	25	35	6	5	6	4	8	8	8
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20	21	19	29	29	28	20	19	21	5	3	5	2	3	3	2	2	2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5	6	4	9	8	11	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	38	36	42	34	34	33	36	33	39	48	45	50	46	45	48	41	41	41
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NEW YORK	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	8	7	9	4	4	4	12	13	12	11	12	12	15	12	19	15	15	15
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	13	11	17	6	6	6	16	13	19	19	15	22	20	17	23	19	18	20
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	19	22	15	14	15	11	25	28	22	24	30	18	18	25	10	4	4	4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	17	13	28	29	26	11	11	10	6	5	7	4	3	5	5	5	5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6	6	5	10	9	11	3	4	3	3	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	31	28	32	30	29	34	32	31	34	29	30	32	28	26	30	23	22	24
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	8	7	9	4	4	4	12	13	12	11	12	12	15	12	19	15	15	15
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	13	11	17	6	6	6	16	13	19	19	15	22	20	17	23	19	18	20
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	19	22	15	14	15	11	25	28	22	24	30	18	18	25	10	4	4	4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	17	13	28	29	26	11	11	10	6	5	7	4	3	5	5	5	5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6	6	5	10	9	11	3	4	3	3	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	31	28	32	30	29	34	32	31	34	29	30	32	28	26	30	23	22	24
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100



TABLE 24 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - 'CUTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)											
	ALL AGES											
	UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
MINNESOTA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	3	3	7	5	7	1	1	1	4	4	4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	5	5	7	5	7	8	6	8	13	10	15
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	8	16	5	4	7	17	12	21	17	16	18
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	23	20	25	30	32	27	30	25	30	21	23	13
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	22	16	31	32	27	11	12	11	11	11	10
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	9	10	8	16	15	18	5	4	5	6	5	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	6	7	4	3	3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	26	25	28	24	22	28	27	27	27	26	16	16
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
IONA	2	3	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	5	7	2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4	—	—	5	2	5	2	6	6	8	4	13
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	—	—	5	2	5	2	6	6	8	4	13
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	10	8	13	15	17	10	13	13	19	13	10	17
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	22	27	15	30	31	30	28	28	38	27	38	11
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14	16	12	30	31	30	8	10	6	7	14	12
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	44	38	49	39	35	47	46	43	52	44	26	18
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
MISSOURI	8	9	7	5	6	4	6	5	7	6	15	21
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	10	8	14	2	2	1	13	15	12	13	15	12
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	13	10	17	14	16	11	17	17	17	21	17	27
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	13	19	21	21	18	23	23	15	13	19	19
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16	13	19	21	21	18	23	23	15	13	19	19
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16	13	19	21	21	18	23	23	15	13	19	19
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6	7	6	8	7	9	3	4	5	4	7	6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	36	34	34	41	41	44	34	31	35	26	24	29
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NORTH DAKOTA	3	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	7	9	3	2	2	—	14	6	6	15	21	9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	14	12	19	6	5	—	22	20	25	28	28	28
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	21	24	15	20	20	—	16	17	—	—	—	—
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	22	24	15	42	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	10	9	13	11	9	—	10	10	—	—	—	—
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1	1	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	22	18	33	15	17	—	32	27	—	—	—	—
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
SOUTH DAKOTA	10	10	11	18	18	18	2	4	—	—	—	—
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	6	8	1	1	1	15	20	10	6	5	7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	23	23	27	16	14	19	29	28	29	44	48	40
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	23	23	27	16	14	19	29	28	29	44	48	40
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6	7	6	12	9	17	3	5	1	1	4	8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
NEBRASKA	10	10	11	18	18	18	2	4	—	—	—	—
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5	5	6	—	—	—	6	9	4	11	10	9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	8	4	12	1	1	2	15	7	20	15	12	18
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	11	14	9	6	6	5	17	20	14	17	10	19
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17	18	16	25	26	23	14	12	15	14	8	10
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	4	3	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	42	41	43	44	43	44	39	42	40	44	42	43
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
KANSAS	3	3	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	10	9	12	4	4	4	9	10	8	13	13	13
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	19	17	22	8	8	7	22	23	22	27	23	27
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	13	13	11	29	28	29	11	11	10	16	16	16
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14	4	3	10	2	3	1	2	4	3	2	4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	7	7	8	12	12	12	6	6	4	5	5	5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

TABLE 24 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CUTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)												65 AND OVER			
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64						
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
SOUTH ATLANTIC	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	5	5	4	6	6	5	2	3	1	3	3	2	7	8	6	33	32	34	
	6	5	9	1	1	2	9	9	8	14	13	15	13	7	19	7	4	9	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	10	6	16	4	3	5	17	11	23	19	11	26	17	10	26	11	5	17	
	16	22	12	12	13	10	22	16	26	26	15	13	30	44	13	13	20	7	
	18	18	14	27	28	26	10	8	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	
	10	11	9	16	16	17	5	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	
	4	4	4	4	5	6	3	31	33	32	30	35	26	26	28	29	30	21	
	31	29	32	29	28	29	32	31	33	32	30	35	26	26	28	29	30	21	
	UNDIAGNOSED	31	29	32	29	28	29	32	31	33	32	30	35	26	26	28	29	30	21
	DELAWARE	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
6		8	4	5	6	2	5	6	3	6	7	5	9	14	2	-	-	-	
5		3	7	-	-	-	2	2	3	10	8	12	17	8	29	-	-	-	
3		2	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	23	22	11	35	19	12	29	-	-	
11		6	19	1	1	2	15	10	23	22	11	35	19	12	29	-	-		
23		28	16	12	14	9	37	16	25	29	39	18	34	41	23	-	-		
24		26	20	47	47	47	14	13	15	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6		6	6	9	8	9	6	5	9	4	4	3	2	4	-	-	-		
6		6	6	9	7	14	3	3	1	3	6	2	4	6	2	-	-		
19		17	22	17	16	19	15	14	18	24	22	27	15	15	15	-	-		
UNDIAGNOSED		19	17	22	17	16	19	15	14	18	24	22	27	15	15	15	-	-	
MARYLAND		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	14	15	13	19	18	21	6	8	5	17	16	18	16	14	20	11	46	51	
	8	7	10	2	2	2	12	13	10	17	16	18	14	9	19	7	8	7	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	13	7	20	4	3	6	22	12	33	22	14	31	19	9	30	11	8	14	
	21	26	15	12	13	8	33	43	21	32	43	20	29	40	18	16	24	9	
	18	19	16	32	33	30	7	4	12	4	2	5	3	2	5	6	6	7	
	6	6	6	10	8	12	5	5	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	4	4	1	
	6	6	6	10	8	12	5	5	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	4	4	1	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	20	20	20	21	23	21	15	15	14	16	14	20	17	18	16	13	10	12	
	UNDIAGNOSED	20	20	20	21	23	21	15	15	14	16	14	20	17	18	16	13	10	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	1	1	1	5	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	
	3	3	2	2	3	1	13	14	-	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	14	12	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	69	72	50	31	33	29	48	48	-	72	73	62	89	90	83	75	77	-	
	3	2	9	18	11	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	21	20	28	24	25	24	38	37	-	22	21	33	11	10	17	22	20	-	
	UNDIAGNOSED	21	20	28	24	25	24	38	37	-	22	21	33	11	10	17	22	20	
	VIRGINIA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3		4	2	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	9	6	33	32	35	
7		5	10	2	2	2	9	11	7	18	17	18	22	21	23	4	-	-	
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12		7	19	3	2	5	26	17	33	29	23	32	26	22	29	14	-	15	
11		12	9	8	9	6	17	24	13	15	22	12	12	20	7	6	-	7	
17		21	12	25	26	24	7	10	5	1	-	2	2	1	2	6	-	7	
17		20	14	25	25	24	6	7	5	3	3	3	8	4	10	8	-	2	
7		8	7	10	9	12	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	1	-	2	
26		23	27	24	24	25	31	26	34	30	26	30	19	18	20	28	-	29	
UNDIAGNOSED		26	23	27	24	24	25	31	26	34	30	26	30	19	18	20	28	-	29
WEST VIRGINIA		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	4	4	4	4	4	3	-	-	2	2	2	3	11	16	7	-	-	-	
	13	9	20	3	4	-	16	14	-	24	22	25	29	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	14	17	13	20	16	14	18	-	-	-	
	8	5	13	2	1	4	8	3	39	24	23	15	10	18	3	-	-	-	
	18	20	14	14	14	15	32	39	24	23	32	15	10	18	3	-	-	-	
	15	18	10	25	27	23	10	8	14	6	3	1	1	2	7	-	-	-	
	22	22	17	24	25	34	17	19	14	8	10	7	14	22	7	-	-	-	
	4	4	4	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
	18	16	21	19	18	20	12	9	12	21	13	27	15	10	16	-	-	-	
	UNDIAGNOSED	18	16	21	19	18	20	12	9	12	21	13	27	15	10	16	-	-	-

TABLE 24 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	AGE (IN YEARS)											
	ALL AGES			UNDER 18			18-24			25-44		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
NORTH CAROLINA												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	6	6	6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	8	7	9	1	1	1	7	6	14	16	11	22
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	12	8	18	5	5	6	19	23	25	16	10	24
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	21	25	17	17	17	17	24	24	33	28	42	13
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12	13	10	24	24	24	7	7	3	1	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	8	9	7	15	15	16	7	8	4	3	2	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	4	4	6	5	6	5	4	3	3	3	4
UNIDIAGNOSED	32	31	32	30	32	28	31	30	36	29	26	29
SOUTH CAROLINA												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	2	7	1	1	1	6	7	11	10	15	14
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	4	12	1	1	3	9	6	11	18	9	20
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	8	10	6	6	7	5	15	18	10	16	15	7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	17	13	23	23	21	10	13	7	5	6	4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14	17	11	24	23	25	9	12	3	3	3	6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	10	11	9	11	12	10	7	7	8	12	15	11
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	37	31	38	31	29	31	43	46	36	42	24	42
UNIDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
GEORGIA												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	8	6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	5	10	2	2	1	16	15	16	13	6	17
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19	11	28	6	5	8	29	24	37	40	26	51
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	10	12	8	9	9	8	15	17	13	12	19	8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	13	16	9	21	19	6	6	6	2	2	2	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	10	12	11	19	16	18	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNIDIAGNOSED	37	36	34	42	43	43	26	27	29	30	31	18
FLORIDA												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3	3	2	3	3	3	2	4	1	1	3	3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4	3	5	2	1	2	5	4	10	9	5	14
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	5	4	7	1	1	3	10	9	7	12	11	13
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	17	11	12	12	10	17	15	24	22	28	12
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	22	18	29	29	28	28	17	18	3	3	2	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	9	8	13	12	14	14	3	2	1	2	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	2	2	4	3	6
UNIDIAGNOSED	40	39	45	34	36	36	50	53	52	59	48	49
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	4	3	4	4	3	1	2	2	2	8	6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	8	6	11	2	1	2	11	10	17	17	12	29
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	11	8	16	4	4	5	15	11	19	22	19	21
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	13	15	11	8	9	6	22	26	19	15	13	20
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16	17	14	25	26	25	8	7	9	5	2	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	15	17	13	25	25	25	7	6	4	3	4	5
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	7	7	8	6	5	6	10	10	10	9	8	10
UNIDIAGNOSED	26	26	24	27	26	28	26	25	23	22	23	22
KENTUCKY												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	5	7	1	1	2	8	10	11	15	12	18
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4	3	7	1	1	1	14	10	12	11	15	26
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	11	7	16	4	4	3	14	8	20	20	11	26
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	13	15	11	9	9	7	24	28	17	5	2	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14	15	13	20	20	21	11	6	6	5	2	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	10	11	9	14	14	15	6	7	4	5	8	3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	46	47	43	52	52	52	36	37	34	34	51	49
UNIDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
TENNESSEE												
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	7	4	7	8	5	1	3	2	2	12	8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	10	9	11	3	2	4	13	13	15	19	15	23
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	18	13	22	10	8	12	19	14	20	32	25	24
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14	16	13	8	9	7	25	29	19	14	19	9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	13	13	13	24	23	25	7	8	4	6	2	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	29	29	27	29	30	28	28	29	26	23	21	23
UNIDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

TABLE 24 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CMTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			UNDER 18						18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER			
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	10	13	7	52	-	48
	7	5	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	7	11	15	15	16	16	10	29	13	13	11	
	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	
	12	11	11	1	1	2	2	12	10	14	17	18	36	24	15	15	14	13	5	-	11	
	19	21	16	29	30	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	36	36	16	16	23	21	16	1	3	
	23	25	20	35	35	36	36	35	35	36	13	9	3	2	4	4	4	5	2	1	-	
	18	17	20	12	11	13	28	27	30	28	30	26	26	21	19	17	23	19	17	17	3	
	9	9	9	12	11	12	10	11	9	6	6	7	8	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	2	1	4	-	-	-	3	-	6	3	2	3	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	MISSISSIPPI	26	14	40	-	-	-	25	14	34	72	66	74	78	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-
5		5	5	-	-	-	3	3	9	6	8	12	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
10		16	5	15	17	10	5	7	3	5	8	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
19		25	12	31	31	29	11	18	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21		25	17	33	31	35	13	11	15	3	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1		1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16		15	16	17	17	21	32	36	27	11	17	10	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
100		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
7		7	4	2	2	2	9	10	8	15	17	13	20	15	24	27	15	24	27	10	10	
5		4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL		10	8	13	7	7	6	15	10	19	18	13	22	22	18	26	24	21	27	21	27	-
		12	13	9	10	11	8	16	20	12	16	23	12	14	21	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20	21	19	25	25	25	13	10	16	9	6	11	4	4	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	
	12	12	12	16	14	19	7	9	6	4	5	3	2	3	5	10	5	10	5	10	3	
	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	
	34	34	33	32	32	33	38	38	38	37	35	38	30	30	30	39	39	39	40	40	40	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	6	9	2	7	10	2	1	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2	-	3	-	-	1	4	-	7	4	6	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	7	4	10	2	1	4	22	2	2	2	3	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4	3	9	10	9	10	6	-	-	17	16	27	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	3	3	3	3	3	5	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ARKANSAS	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	2	2	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	64	67	62	72	71	74	45	-	37	49	41	57	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	5	5	4	5	4	5	2	2	2	2	3	1	10	15	6	25	6	25	9	-	-	
	8	7	11	2	2	2	13	16	11	23	25	21	24	17	29	9	-	-	-	-	-	
	10	6	14	4	4	4	16	13	19	19	9	25	22	14	28	27	-	-	-	-	-	
	11	13	9	9	10	7	15	16	15	16	11	22	12	12	23	4	2	4	2	4	2	
	21	24	17	31	31	29	11	15	12	4	3	4	2	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	
	18	19	16	24	22	27	12	15	10	7	10	5	4	4	4	4	2	4	2	4	2	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	27	26	29	25	27	26	31	30	31	29	28	32	26	26	28	31	-	-	-	-	-	
	LOUISIANA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
5		5	4	5	4	5	2	2	2	2	3	1	10	15	6	25	6	25	9	-	-	
8		7	11	2	2	2	13	16	11	23	25	21	24	17	29	9	-	-	-	-	-	
10		6	14	4	4	4	16	13	19	19	9	25	22	14	28	27	-	-	-	-	-	
11		13	9	9	10	7	15	16	15	16	11	22	12	12	23	4	2	4	2	4	2	
21		24	17	31	31	29	11	15	12	4	3	4	2	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	
18		19	16	24	22	27	12	15	10	7	10	5	4	4	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27		26	29	25	27	26	31	30	31	29	28	32	26	26	28	31	-	-	-	-	-	
100		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
5		-	5	-	1	-	3	-	4	2	6	7	5	14	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	
17		15	19	14	13	17	14	4	22	18	17	17	26	28	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	18	10	12	13	10	15	28	4	15	22	10	17	24	9	-	-	-	-	-	-		
20	17	22	19	21	14	25	18	31	22	14	27	10	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-		
2	3	2	6	5	8	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
40	39	43	42	40	48	43	45	41	39	36	40	30	34	-	-	24	34	-	-	-		



TABLE 24 -- PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)						65 AND OVER									
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER			
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
TEXAS ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	10	11	8	11	12	9	3	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	
	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	4	2	2	4	4	2	4	2	2	4	
	10	10	8	10	11	7	8	8	8	15	8	20	16	15	20	14	14	20	
	25	25	22	24	25	17	27	27	17	27	33	26	27	27	33	26	27	33	
	10	9	13	11	10	15	3	3	1	1	4	8	7	9	8	6	7	10	
	2	1	1	2	1	2	5	9	9	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	1	2	
	30	31	31	28	27	27	44	41	55	48	51	46	51	48	51	46	51	48	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	MOUNTAIN ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	6	6	6	8	7	1	4	4	2	3	7	8	7	15	16	14	16	14
7		5	9	3	2	3	11	12	11	13	10	14	16	9	23	10	23	10	
18		22	14	18	22	11	24	28	21	18	21	16	23	16	23	10	21	16	
25		26	24	27	29	24	20	14	25	26	27	25	15	15	14	15	14	15	
9		10	9	15	14	16	3	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	
11		12	10	13	13	13	16	15	31	25	24	25	18	17	19	18	17	19	
20		15	24	15	12	24	26	15	31	25	24	25	18	17	19	18	17	19	
100		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
MONTANA ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED		10	10	10	14	13	16	4	5	3	4	4	4	8	6	9	7	6	9
		4	2	6	1	1	1	4	2	5	11	9	12	17	14	19	10	14	19
	5	3	7	1	1	2	13	16	11	11	7	10	17	14	19	10	14	19	
	13	13	10	12	14	6	19	20	18	12	14	10	17	14	19	10	14	19	
	23	23	23	24	24	23	20	14	25	30	33	27	14	17	13	10	21	14	
	12	13	12	19	18	21	4	4	4	2	1	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	
	19	21	16	22	22	22	15	32	3	13	9	16	16	19	14	15	14	15	
	13	12	16	8	9	10	20	5	31	19	23	18	12	11	13	12	11	13	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	IDAHO ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WYOMING ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	7	5	10	10	10	10	
	3	4	2	-	-	-	5	12	-	3	7	1	12	13	10	12	13	10	
	7	5	10	6	11	2	4	29	13	16	17	17	12	8	17	12	8	17	
	17	17	10	10	11	2	4	29	13	16	17	17	12	8	17	12	8	17	
	30	37	35	46	47	46	28	19	35	27	25	27	20	16	25	20	16	25	
	7	7	7	13	10	19	3	2	4	1	3	3	4	7	6	8	3	7	
	4	3	5	3	3	3	2	2	3	6	4	7	6	8	3	7	6	8	
	26	25	27	26	26	25	35	30	35	26	24	28	26	23	32	26	23	32	
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
COLORADO ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW MEXICO ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS PERSONALITY DISORDERS TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS MENTAL DEFICIENCY WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

TABLE 24 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)												65 AND OVER		
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64					
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
<b>MOUNTAIN (CONTINUED)</b>																		
ARIZONA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ACUTE & CHRONIC PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	14	13	16	11	12	9	24	24	25	24	24	25	24	24	25	24	24	25
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	45	66	27	48	68	29	37	48	29	20	37	22	29	34	24	2	4	5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	7	8	6	5	7	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	3	3	5	5	5	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	4	4	5	5	5	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	48	15	15	21	1	1	11	8	5	15
UNDIAGNOSED	24	3	40	26	3	48	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
UTAH																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACUTE & CHRONIC PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	5	6	3	1	1	3	6	6	3	10	10	3	7	10	26	9	8	11
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	8	6	13	21	28	11	43	9	9	14	17	11	14	9	20	10	8	13
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	27	15	21	28	11	40	16	16	25	31	19	21	29	41	17	15	5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	25	27	15	19	28	11	40	16	16	25	31	19	21	29	41	17	15	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	8	8	1	9	10	3	3	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	46	30	61	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	32	22	47	26	17	48	31	27	26	26	27	26	24	24	25	22	20	23
PACIFIC																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5	6	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	3	2	4	4	4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	13	11	14	2	2	2	15	12	12	19	18	20	15	12	26	9	8	11
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	12	7	17	17	13	4	16	11	21	17	17	22	14	9	20	10	8	13
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	29	18	17	18	14	27	31	24	28	36	21	29	41	17	10	15	5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16	17	15	37	39	34	11	9	14	6	4	8	4	3	4	4	4	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	28	28	30	35	31	40	27	26	27	26	27	26	24	24	25	22	20	23
WASHINGTON																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	9	10	7	4	4	1	10	8	12	25	25	25	33	23	43	10	7	14
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	15	11	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	25	33	23	43	10	7	14
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	9	6	12	6	6	6	9	2	13	12	7	17	8	7	8	6	9	2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27	29	24	14	15	12	45	51	41	33	42	26	29	34	24	2	4	5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	23	25	21	48	49	46	18	18	17	11	7	15	3	5	5	5	4	5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	3	1	5	4	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	15	16	16	22	21	25	15	17	14	14	13	13	12	15	11	8	5	15
OREGON																		
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3	4	2	4	5	3	3	3	3	1	2	8	7	5	1	27	1	1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	5	4	6	1	1	2	6	7	5	8	8	7	13	5	20	12	2	2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	16	13	13	13	1	20	24	16	16	5	11	10	6	13	12	3	3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	23	28	22	43	43	4	13	13	14	9	1	11	11	3	13	6	1	1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	41	39	44	28	29	28	48	44	54	57	56	57	53	59	49	40	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED																		

TABLE 24 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER, AGE AND SEX, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CMO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES			AGE (IN YEARS)														
				UNDER 18			18-24			25-44			45-64			65 AND OVER		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
CALIFORNIA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5	6	4	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	13	12	15	2	2	2	15	19	12	19	18	21	19	12	26	43	42	10
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	10
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	13	8	18	4	3	4	17	11	23	15	9	20	15	9	20	11	18	13
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	30	19	17	19	14	27	30	24	36	21	30	42	17	30	11	16	5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16	16	15	36	38	34	11	8	13	6	4	8	4	3	4	4	4	4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
UNDIAGNOSED	27	26	27	35	31	41	27	28	26	26	23	24	22	23	25	21	22	23
ALASKA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5	6	4	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	7	12	2	18	25	10
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4	4	4	-	-	-	5	5	5	5	10	11	10	9	12	6	3	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	6	4	8	2	2	2	2	5	17	9	8	11	11	6	17	-	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	22	12	12	15	8	34	43	25	32	17	18	15	8	15	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24	23	25	35	35	35	14	13	15	11	6	17	13	3	24	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3	3	3	4	4	4	2	1	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	7	8	6	10	9	12	7	11	3	3	4	3	9	3	3	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	33	30	38	35	33	37	28	23	33	33	24	36	34	30	37	-	-	-
HAWAII	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	6	8	4	8	8	7	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	12	1	58	37	-
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	10	9	12	-	-	-	11	10	11	16	17	15	19	16	23	3	-	-
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	-	-	-
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	7	4	12	1	1	1	10	8	11	12	7	18	9	4	15	3	-	-
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18	21	14	10	10	8	28	35	21	26	35	16	19	22	14	-	-	-
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15	17	12	32	34	28	11	10	11	5	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	3	6	7	4	5	1	2	-	-	-
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	4	4	5	4	6	5	5	3	6	5	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
UNDIAGNOSED	35	32	38	40	39	47	30	28	35	31	26	38	38	1	39	2	-	-

TABLE 25 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/</sup> <sup>2/</sup> <sup>3/</sup>

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
UNITED STATES	685,420	352.0	255,452	361.4	415,526	394.2	14,442	77.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	32,213	16.5	12,471	17.6	14,561	13.8	5,181	27.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	101,730	52.2	8,571	12.1	90,403	85.8	2,756	14.8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4,345	2.2	1,204	1.7	3,083	2.9	58	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	115,651	59.4	18,718	26.5	94,223	89.4	2,710	14.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	152,216	78.2	41,015	58.0	110,255	104.6	946	5.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	118,242	60.7	88,632	125.4	28,922	27.4	688	3.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	23,524	12.1	17,672	25.0	5,786	5.5	66	.4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	12,124	6.2	5,844	8.3	6,088	5.8	192	1.0
UNDIAGNOSED	125,375	64.4	61,325	86.8	62,205	59.0	1,845	9.9
NEW ENGLAND	48,309	431.4	16,943	435.0	30,651	503.1	715	59.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,077	18.5	685	17.6	1,225	20.1	167	13.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6,423	57.4	421	10.3	5,839	95.8	163	13.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	292	2.6	104	2.7	188	3.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	9,477	84.6	1,514	38.9	7,743	127.1	220	18.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12,102	108.1	3,382	86.8	8,657	142.1	63	5.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	9,105	81.3	6,409	164.5	2,655	43.6	41	3.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,484	13.3	1,114	28.6	369	6.1	1	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	964	8.6	421	10.8	538	8.8	5	.4
UNDIAGNOSED	6,385	57.0	2,893	74.3	3,437	56.4	55	4.5
MAINE	3,118	323.8	1,689	478.5	1,406	282.9	23	20.4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	246	25.5	200	56.7	42	8.5	4	3.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	181	18.8	26	7.4	155	31.2	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	1.7	7	2.0	9	1.8	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	381	39.6	57	16.1	317	63.8	7	6.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	709	73.6	268	75.9	438	88.1	3	2.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,004	104.3	762	215.9	237	47.7	5	4.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	183	19.0	149	42.2	34	6.8	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	164	17.0	88	24.9	74	14.9	2	1.8
UNDIAGNOSED	234	24.3	132	37.4	100	20.1	2	1.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,840	565.5	1,526	633.2	2,247	617.3	67	89.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	123	18.1	81	33.6	35	9.6	7	9.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	294	43.3	29	12.0	262	72.0	3	4.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	29	4.3	15	6.2	14	3.8	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	919	135.3	145	60.2	738	202.7	36	48.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	775	114.1	262	108.7	508	139.6	5	6.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	950	139.9	612	253.9	330	90.7	8	10.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	174	25.6	134	55.6	39	10.7	1	1.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	35	5.2	17	7.1	18	4.9	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	541	79.7	231	95.9	303	83.2	7	9.3
VERMONT	788	189.9	431	287.3	352	161.5	5	10.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	23	5.5	15	10.0	7	3.2	1	2.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	87	21.0	16	10.7	69	31.7	2	4.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2	.5	1	.7	1	.5	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	95	22.9	31	20.7	62	28.4	2	4.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	116	28.0	57	38.0	59	27.1	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	380	91.6	242	161.3	138	63.3	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	20	4.8	18	12.0	2	.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	7	1.7	7	4.7	-	0.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	58	14.0	44	29.3	14	6.4	-	0.0
MASSACHUSETTS	25,817	480.0	9,086	491.4	16,387	561.0	344	56.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	931	17.3	297	16.1	555	19.0	79	13.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3,115	57.9	195	10.5	2,847	97.5	73	12.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	163	3.0	54	2.9	109	3.7	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	5,335	99.2	878	47.5	4,450	148.9	107	17.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6,458	120.1	1,931	104.4	4,496	153.9	31	5.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4,712	87.6	3,309	179.0	1,380	47.2	23	3.8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	862	16.0	656	35.5	206	7.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	333	6.2	159	8.6	172	5.9	2	.3
UNDIAGNOSED	3,908	72.7	1,607	86.9	2,272	77.8	29	4.8
RHODE ISLAND	3,164	360.9	1,007	334.6	2,101	439.5	56	57.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	120	13.7	36	12.0	71	14.9	13	13.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	437	49.8	20	6.6	399	83.5	19	18.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	20	2.3	5	1.7	15	3.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	665	75.8	89	29.6	561	117.4	15	15.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	781	89.1	215	71.4	562	117.6	4	4.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	523	59.6	349	115.9	172	36.0	2	2.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	96	10.9	69	22.9	27	5.6	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	75	8.6	25	8.3	50	10.5	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	447	51.0	199	66.1	244	51.0	4	4.1
CONNECTICUT	11,582	401.3	3,204	320.1	8,158	505.5	220	81.2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	634	22.0	56	5.6	515	31.9	63	23.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,309	80.0	135	13.5	2,107	130.5	67	24.7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	62	2.1	22	2.2	40	2.5	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,082	72.1	314	31.4	1,715	106.3	53	19.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,263	113.1	649	64.8	2,594	160.7	20	7.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,536	53.2	1,135	113.4	398	24.7	3	1.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	149	5.2	88	8.8	61	3.8	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	350	12.1	125	12.5	224	13.9	1	.4
UNDIAGNOSED	1,197	41.5	680	67.9	504	31.2	13	4.8

<sup>1/</sup> This table includes estimates for nonreporting outpatient psychiatric services (See Tables 28 - 30).

<sup>2/</sup> Rates per 100,000 population are based on the estimated January 1, 1967 civilian resident population. Source: U.S. Bureau of Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25.

<sup>3/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.



TABLE 25 - ESTIMATEO NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CUTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>	154,524	422.4	72,122	589.6	79,200	384.4	3,202	85.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5,901	16.1	2,883	23.6	1,608	7.8	1,410	37.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	22,903	62.6	3,367	27.5	18,965	92.1	571	15.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	883	2.4	336	2.7	533	2.6	14	.4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	21,485	58.7	4,172	34.1	16,694	81.0	619	16.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	34,104	93.2	11,503	94.0	22,473	109.1	128	3.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	25,772	70.5	21,229	173.5	4,431	21.5	112	3.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3,946	10.8	3,145	25.7	792	3.8	9	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,676	4.6	772	6.3	871	4.2	33	.9
UNOIAAGNOSEO	37,854	103.5	24,715	202.0	12,833	62.3	306	8.2
<b>NEW YORK</b>	101,430	561.1	50,766	849.5	49,257	482.2	1,407	74.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,685	14.9	1,754	29.4	606	5.9	325	17.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	12,504	69.2	2,626	43.9	9,600	94.0	278	14.7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	431	2.4	161	2.7	264	2.6	6	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	12,294	68.0	2,375	39.7	9,560	93.6	359	19.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24,257	134.2	7,869	131.7	16,290	159.5	98	5.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16,098	89.0	13,473	225.5	2,552	25.0	73	3.9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2,043	11.3	1,705	28.5	334	3.3	4	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	809	4.5	253	4.2	533	5.2	23	1.2
UNOIAAGNOSEO	30,309	167.7	20,550	343.9	9,518	93.2	241	12.8
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	18,048	262.2	8,563	364.7	9,311	239.5	174	26.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	606	8.8	435	18.5	122	3.1	49	7.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,682	24.4	300	12.8	1,362	35.0	20	3.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	147	2.1	76	3.2	67	1.7	4	.6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,707	39.3	600	25.6	2,063	53.1	44	6.8
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,976	57.8	1,498	63.8	2,470	63.5	8	1.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4,354	63.3	3,359	143.1	975	25.1	20	3.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	416	6.0	327	13.9	89	2.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	182	2.6	76	3.2	105	2.7	1	.2
UNOIAAGNOSEO	3,978	57.8	1,892	80.6	2,058	52.9	28	4.3
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	35,046	301.7	12,793	327.3	20,632	317.5	1,621	134.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,610	22.5	694	17.8	880	13.5	1,036	85.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	8,717	75.0	441	11.3	8,003	123.2	273	22.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	305	2.6	99	2.5	202	3.1	4	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	6,484	55.8	1,197	30.6	5,071	78.0	216	17.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,871	50.5	2,136	54.6	3,713	57.1	22	1.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,320	45.8	4,397	112.5	904	13.9	19	1.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,487	12.8	1,113	28.5	369	5.7	5	.4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	685	5.9	443	11.3	233	3.6	9	.7
UNOIAAGNOSEO	3,567	30.7	2,273	58.1	1,257	19.3	37	3.1
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>	131,961	339.7	54,767	383.9	74,789	357.4	2,405	65.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	8,411	21.7	3,729	26.1	3,841	18.4	241	23.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	19,888	51.2	1,361	9.5	17,907	85.6	620	17.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	859	2.2	275	1.9	578	2.8	6	.2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	21,214	54.6	5,363	37.6	15,476	74.0	375	10.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27,073	69.7	9,544	66.9	17,446	83.4	83	2.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	22,098	56.9	17,471	122.5	4,526	21.6	101	2.8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4,554	11.7	3,531	24.8	1,016	4.9	7	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	2,257	5.8	1,408	9.9	823	3.9	26	.7
UNOIAAGNOSEO	25,607	65.9	12,085	84.7	13,176	63.0	346	9.5
<b>OHIO</b>	30,173	290.0	9,091	238.9	20,344	360.6	738	77.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,643	15.8	309	8.1	1,034	18.3	300	31.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6,596	63.4	272	7.1	6,119	108.5	205	21.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	151	1.5	36	.9	113	2.0	2	.2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	5,158	49.6	637	16.7	4,441	78.7	80	8.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,823	56.0	1,393	36.6	4,405	78.1	25	2.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,434	52.2	4,207	110.5	1,192	21.1	35	3.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	808	7.8	489	12.8	315	5.6	4	.4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	533	5.1	353	9.3	172	3.0	8	.8
UNOIAAGNOSEO	4,027	38.7	1,395	36.7	2,553	45.2	79	8.2
<b>INDIANA</b>	8,956	180.2	4,689	255.5	4,209	157.9	58	12.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	222	4.5	120	6.5	84	3.2	18	3.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	864	17.4	167	9.1	690	25.9	7	1.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	80	1.6	24	1.3	56	2.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,416	28.5	411	22.4	989	37.1	16	3.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,809	36.4	715	39.0	1,093	41.0	1	.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,760	35.4	1,472	80.2	286	10.7	2	.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	478	9.6	438	23.9	40	1.5	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	85	1.7	45	2.5	38	1.4	2	.4
UNOIAAGNOSEO	2,242	45.1	1,297	70.7	933	35.0	12	2.5
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	47,321	439.2	23,189	604.7	23,305	396.3	827	78.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,346	21.8	1,587	41.4	481	8.2	278	26.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5,309	49.3	530	13.8	4,610	78.4	169	16.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	282	2.6	106	2.8	175	3.0	1	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	7,338	68.1	2,174	56.7	5,027	85.5	137	12.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	10,835	100.6	4,862	126.8	5,940	101.0	33	3.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6,929	64.3	5,463	142.5	1,439	24.5	27	2.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,717	15.9	1,433	37.4	282	4.8	2	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	691	6.4	361	9.4	323	5.5	7	.7
UNOIAAGNOSEO	11,874	110.2	6,673	174.0	5,028	85.5	173	16.3

TABLE 25 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</b>								
MICHIGAN	30,606	359.4	12,602	389.8	17,526	383.9	478	66.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,739	43.9	1,540	47.6	2,020	44.2	179	24.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4,112	48.3	236	7.3	3,759	82.3	117	16.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	228	2.7	83	2.6	142	3.1	3	.4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	5,264	61.8	1,727	53.4	3,466	75.9	73	10.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,681	66.7	1,714	53.0	3,948	86.5	19	2.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,140	60.3	4,239	131.1	882	19.3	19	2.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,080	12.7	835	25.8	244	5.3	1	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	670	7.9	507	15.7	157	3.4	6	.8
UNOBTAINABLE	4,692	55.1	1,721	53.2	2,910	63.7	61	8.5
WISCONSIN	14,905	356.7	5,196	333.9	9,405	432.8	304	67.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	461	11.0	173	11.1	222	10.2	66	14.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3,007	72.0	156	10.0	2,729	125.6	122	27.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	118	2.8	26	1.7	92	4.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,038	48.8	414	26.6	1,555	71.6	69	15.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,925	70.0	860	55.3	2,060	94.8	5	1.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,835	67.9	2,090	134.3	727	33.5	18	4.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	471	11.3	336	21.6	135	6.2	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	278	6.7	142	9.1	133	6.1	3	.7
UNOBTAINABLE	2,772	66.3	999	64.2	1,752	80.6	21	4.7
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	53,586	337.8	16,048	278.8	35,933	435.0	1,605	86.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,727	17.2	894	15.5	1,348	16.3	485	26.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7,319	46.1	397	6.9	6,620	80.1	302	16.4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	411	2.6	74	1.3	327	4.0	10	.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	10,710	67.5	1,402	24.4	8,908	107.8	400	21.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	11,274	71.1	2,448	42.5	8,754	106.0	72	3.9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	8,829	55.7	6,097	105.9	2,629	31.8	103	5.6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,892	11.9	1,091	19.0	789	9.6	12	.7
UNOBTAINABLE	1,787	11.3	628	10.9	1,141	13.8	18	1.0
UNOBTAINABLE	8,637	54.5	3,017	52.4	5,417	65.6	203	11.0
MINNESOTA	13,045	363.2	4,631	340.3	8,148	443.1	266	67.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	357	9.9	179	13.2	132	7.2	46	11.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,325	36.9	57	4.2	1,216	66.1	52	13.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	95	2.6	18	1.3	76	4.1	1	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,553	71.1	420	30.9	2,034	110.6	99	25.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,316	92.3	865	63.6	2,435	132.4	16	4.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,239	90.2	2,126	156.2	1,078	58.6	35	8.9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	641	17.8	439	32.3	199	10.8	3	.8
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	244	6.8	58	4.3	186	10.1	-	0.0
UNOBTAINABLE	1,275	35.5	469	34.5	792	43.1	14	3.6
IOWA	9,223	333.6	2,867	289.9	6,125	427.7	231	67.2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	304	11.0	111	11.2	125	8.7	68	19.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,266	45.8	64	6.5	1,149	80.2	53	15.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	82	3.0	19	1.9	58	4.1	5	1.5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,846	66.8	297	30.0	1,507	105.2	42	12.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,203	79.7	553	55.9	1,639	114.5	11	3.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,522	55.0	1,166	117.9	333	23.3	23	6.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	156	5.6	83	8.4	71	5.0	2	.6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	128	4.6	45	4.6	83	5.8	-	0.0
UNOBTAINABLE	1,716	62.1	529	53.5	1,160	81.0	27	7.8
MISSOURI	12,934	285.2	2,495	158.6	9,929	404.7	610	114.4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,078	23.8	119	7.6	705	29.0	254	47.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,605	57.4	78	5.0	2,424	99.8	103	19.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	60	1.3	8	.5	52	2.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,999	66.1	312	19.8	2,553	105.1	134	25.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,292	50.5	405	25.7	1,866	76.8	21	3.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	996	22.0	637	40.5	350	14.4	9	1.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	498	11.0	168	10.7	324	13.3	6	1.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	76	1.7	9	.6	65	2.7	2	.4
UNOBTAINABLE	2,330	51.4	759	48.3	1,490	61.3	81	15.2
NORTH DAKOTA	489	78.1	192	78.0	292	92.1	5	7.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	8	1.3	1	.4	6	1.9	1	1.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	52	8.3	9	3.7	42	13.2	1	1.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	1.1	2	.8	5	1.6	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	122	19.5	31	12.6	90	28.4	1	1.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	92	14.7	30	12.2	61	19.2	1	1.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	90	14.4	85	34.6	5	1.6	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	29	4.6	16	6.5	13	4.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	.6	3	1.2	1	.3	-	0.0
UNOBTAINABLE	85	13.6	15	6.1	69	21.8	1	1.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,547	231.9	521	208.4	990	309.4	36	45.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	318	47.7	125	50.0	173	54.1	20	25.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	220	33.0	26	10.4	192	60.0	2	2.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	9	1.3	2	.8	6	1.9	1	1.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	221	33.1	16	6.4	196	61.3	9	11.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	363	54.4	73	29.2	290	90.6	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	349	52.3	225	90.0	120	37.5	4	5.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	67	10.0	54	21.6	13	4.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
UNOBTAINABLE	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0

TABLE 25 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</b>								
NEBRASKA	4,923	344.5	1,711	327.8	3,026	414.5	186	105.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	371	26.0	285	54.6	67	9.2	19	10.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	557	39.0	34	6.5	476	65.2	47	26.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	54	3.8	6	1.1	46	6.3	2	1.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	767	53.7	44	8.4	682	93.4	41	23.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	935	65.4	128	24.5	790	108.2	17	9.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	842	58.9	592	113.4	233	31.9	17	9.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	165	11.5	96	18.4	68	9.3	1	.6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	84	5.9	28	5.4	52	7.1	4	2.3
UNOBTAINED	1,148	80.3	498	95.4	612	83.8	38	21.5
KANSAS	11,425	508.2	3,631	450.5	7,523	635.4	271	105.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	291	12.9	74	9.2	140	11.8	77	29.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,294	57.6	129	16.0	1,121	94.7	44	17.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	104	4.6	19	2.4	84	7.1	1	.4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,202	98.0	282	35.0	1,846	155.9	74	28.7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,073	92.2	394	48.9	1,673	141.3	6	2.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,791	79.7	1,266	157.1	510	43.1	15	5.8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	336	14.9	235	29.2	101	8.5	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,251	55.6	485	60.2	754	63.7	12	4.7
UNOBTAINED	2,083	92.7	747	92.7	1,294	109.3	42	16.3
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>								
FLORIDA	74,766	260.7	26,932	251.8	46,056	298.0	1,778	70.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,898	13.6	1,425	13.3	1,859	12.0	614	24.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	11,577	40.4	772	7.2	10,516	68.0	289	11.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	488	1.7	134	1.3	348	2.3	6	.2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	13,812	48.2	1,725	16.1	11,715	75.8	372	14.7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	15,899	55.4	3,830	35.8	11,879	76.9	190	7.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12,211	42.6	9,915	92.7	2,238	14.5	58	2.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4,351	15.2	3,308	30.9	1,021	6.6	22	.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,719	6.0	1,060	9.9	636	4.1	23	.9
UNOBTAINED	10,811	37.7	4,763	44.5	5,844	37.8	204	8.0
DELAWARE	2,053	402.5	875	446.4	1,143	418.7	35	85.4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	115	22.5	48	24.5	58	21.2	9	22.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	184	36.1	16	8.2	165	60.4	3	7.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	11	2.2	3	1.5	8	2.9	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	417	81.8	37	18.9	365	133.7	15	36.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	461	90.4	127	64.8	332	121.6	2	4.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	517	101.4	453	231.1	61	22.3	3	7.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	104	20.4	70	35.7	34	12.5	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	109	21.4	63	32.1	46	16.8	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	135	26.5	58	29.6	74	27.1	3	7.3
MARYLAND	13,746	385.1	4,914	364.8	8,519	435.1	313	118.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,253	35.1	641	47.6	488	24.9	124	46.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,625	73.6	139	10.3	2,418	123.5	68	25.7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	99	2.8	25	1.9	73	3.7	1	.4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,745	76.9	317	23.5	2,363	120.7	65	24.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,943	82.5	642	47.7	2,271	116.0	30	11.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,577	72.2	2,209	164.0	354	18.1	14	5.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	515	14.4	367	27.2	146	7.5	2	.8
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	.1	3	.2	1	.1	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	985	27.6	571	42.4	405	20.7	9	3.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4,703	596.8	655	237.3	3,953	896.4	95	135.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	65	8.2	26	9.4	37	8.4	2	2.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	259	32.9	13	4.7	245	55.6	1	1.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	1.5	10	3.6	2	.5	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	243	30.8	112	40.6	129	29.3	2	2.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,320	421.3	181	65.6	3,062	694.3	77	110.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	209	26.5	203	73.6	6	1.4	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	18	2.3	11	4.0	7	1.6	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	10	1.3	8	2.9	2	.5	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	567	72.0	91	33.0	463	105.0	13	18.6
VIRGINIA	10,554	243.5	5,079	310.8	5,296	223.6	179	54.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	423	9.8	191	11.7	165	7.0	67	20.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,464	33.8	167	10.2	1,271	53.7	26	7.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	77	1.8	21	1.3	56	2.4	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,169	50.0	289	17.7	1,834	77.4	46	13.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,425	32.9	509	31.2	911	38.5	5	1.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,008	46.3	1,748	107.0	252	10.6	8	2.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,117	25.8	957	58.6	154	6.5	6	1.8
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	514	11.9	416	25.5	94	4.0	4	1.2
UNOBTAINED	1,357	31.3	781	47.8	559	23.6	17	5.1
WEST VIRGINIA	1,843	101.9	760	120.4	1,043	105.4	40	21.4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	92	5.1	33	5.2	47	4.7	12	6.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	325	18.0	30	4.8	283	28.6	12	6.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	5	.3	2	.3	3	.3	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	273	15.1	26	4.1	241	24.3	6	3.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	337	18.6	111	17.6	224	22.6	2	1.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	315	17.4	262	41.5	51	5.2	2	1.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	237	13.1	164	26.0	73	7.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	53	2.9	26	4.1	26	2.6	1	.5
UNOBTAINED	206	11.4	106	16.8	95	9.6	5	2.7



TABLE 25 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<u>SOUTH ATLANTIC (CONTINUED)</u>								
NORTH CAROLINA	12,802	260.7	3,441	186.0	8,849	329.1	512	138.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	566	11.5	81	4.4	303	11.3	182	49.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,302	46.9	71	3.8	2,147	79.8	84	22.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	82	1.7	17	.9	64	2.4	1	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,887	58.8	331	17.9	2,448	91.0	108	29.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,565	52.2	598	32.3	1,917	71.3	50	13.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,466	29.9	1,096	59.2	364	13.5	6	1.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	664	13.5	410	22.2	245	9.1	9	2.4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	283	5.8	135	7.3	142	5.3	6	1.6
UNOBTAINED	1,987	40.5	702	37.9	1,219	45.3	66	17.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,578	259.3	1,887	184.5	4,557	340.1	134	77.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	399	15.7	90	8.8	259	19.3	50	28.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	778	30.7	50	4.9	715	53.4	13	7.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	56	2.2	18	1.8	35	2.6	3	1.7
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,492	58.8	84	8.2	1,372	102.4	36	20.7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	958	37.8	179	17.5	777	58.0	2	1.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,171	46.2	735	71.8	427	31.9	9	5.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	447	17.6	317	31.0	128	9.6	2	1.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	293	11.5	124	12.1	167	12.5	2	1.1
UNOBTAINED	984	38.8	290	28.3	677	50.5	17	9.8
GEORGIA	8,122	186.2	2,728	160.8	5,149	220.8	245	73.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	510	11.7	83	4.9	305	13.1	122	36.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,261	51.8	105	6.2	2,104	90.2	52	15.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	86	2.0	15	.9	71	3.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,836	42.1	248	14.6	1,543	66.2	45	13.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	868	19.9	378	22.3	483	20.7	7	2.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	932	21.4	820	48.3	111	4.8	1	.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	472	10.8	333	19.6	136	5.8	3	.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	77	1.8	55	3.2	21	.9	1	.3
UNOBTAINED	1,080	24.8	691	40.7	375	16.1	14	4.2
FLORIDA	14,365	244.8	6,593	322.9	7,547	246.5	225	29.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	475	8.1	232	11.4	197	6.4	46	6.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,379	23.5	181	8.9	1,168	38.1	30	3.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	60	1.0	23	1.1	36	1.2	1	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,750	29.8	281	13.8	1,420	46.4	49	6.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,022	51.5	1,105	54.1	1,902	62.1	15	2.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,016	51.4	2,389	117.0	612	20.0	15	2.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	777	13.2	679	33.3	98	3.2	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	376	6.4	230	11.3	137	4.5	9	1.2
UNOBTAINED	3,510	59.8	1,473	72.1	1,977	64.6	60	7.9
<u>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</u>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	28,824	225.0	8,704	181.2	19,639	287.3	481	41.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,101	8.6	315	6.6	609	8.9	177	15.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4,170	32.6	226	4.7	3,866	56.6	78	6.7
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	166	1.3	21	.4	139	2.0	6	.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6,071	47.4	724	15.1	5,254	76.9	93	7.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,056	39.5	794	16.5	4,245	62.1	17	1.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4,535	35.4	2,910	60.6	1,603	23.5	22	1.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	2,494	19.5	1,794	37.4	696	10.2	4	.3
UNOBTAINED	1,131	8.8	397	8.3	722	10.6	12	1.0
UNOBTAINED	4,100	32.0	1,523	31.7	2,505	36.6	72	6.1
KENTUCKY	6,298	200.4	2,039	176.1	4,165	250.2	94	29.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	126	4.0	17	1.5	89	5.3	20	6.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	610	19.4	41	3.5	558	33.5	11	3.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	.2	-	0.0	7	.4	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,267	40.3	138	11.9	1,107	66.5	22	6.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,050	33.4	197	17.0	853	51.2	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	935	29.8	564	48.7	367	22.0	4	1.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	448	14.3	242	20.9	205	12.3	1	.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	44	1.4	8	.7	36	2.2	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	1,811	57.6	832	71.8	943	56.6	36	11.3
TENNESSEE	12,022	310.8	2,262	163.6	9,490	444.5	270	77.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	597	15.4	149	10.8	337	15.8	111	31.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,135	55.2	103	7.4	1,990	93.2	42	12.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	105	2.7	12	.9	89	4.2	4	1.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	3,353	86.7	409	29.6	2,888	135.3	56	16.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,273	58.8	237	17.1	2,027	94.9	9	2.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,309	33.8	648	46.9	648	30.4	13	3.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	593	15.3	296	21.4	295	13.8	2	.6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	189	4.9	44	3.2	142	6.7	3	.9
UNOBTAINED	1,468	38.0	364	26.3	1,074	50.3	30	8.6
ALABAMA	9,559	274.1	3,822	288.2	5,633	301.7	104	35.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	353	10.1	138	10.4	174	9.3	41	13.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,219	34.9	76	5.7	1,125	60.3	18	6.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	50	1.4	6	.5	42	2.2	2	.7
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,323	37.9	116	8.7	1,192	63.8	15	5.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,616	46.3	265	20.0	1,343	71.9	8	2.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,035	58.3	1,458	110.0	572	30.6	5	1.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,321	37.9	1,139	85.9	181	9.7	1	.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	892	25.6	339	25.6	544	29.1	9	3.0
UNOBTAINED	750	21.5	285	21.5	460	24.6	5	1.7



TABLE 25 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNT0.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</b>								
MISSISSIPPI	945	40.9	581	62.1	351	30.1	13	6.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	25	1.1	11	1.2	9	.8	5	2.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	206	8.9	6	.6	193	16.5	7	3.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4	.2	3	.3	1	.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	128	5.5	61	6.5	67	5.7	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	117	5.1	95	10.1	22	1.9	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	256	11.1	240	25.6	16	1.4	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	132	5.7	117	12.5	15	1.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	6	.3	6	.6	-	0.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	71	3.1	42	4.5	28	2.4	1	.5
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	27,040	145.4	10,064	141.6	16,562	168.4	414	25.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,533	8.2	767	10.8	616	6.3	150	9.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4,755	25.6	347	4.9	4,316	43.9	92	5.5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	175	.9	45	.6	128	1.3	2	.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,315	28.6	979	13.8	4,244	43.2	92	5.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4,247	22.8	1,147	16.1	3,091	31.4	9	.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4,833	26.0	3,344	47.1	1,477	15.0	12	.7
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,797	9.7	1,347	19.0	446	4.5	4	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	270	1.5	164	2.3	103	1.0	3	.2
ARKANSAS	4,115	22.1	1,924	27.1	2,141	21.8	50	3.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,062	105.5	1,318	185.1	742	72.3	2	.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	190	9.7	173	24.3	17	1.7	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	82	4.2	19	2.7	63	6.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	22	1.1	10	1.4	12	1.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	351	18.0	62	8.7	287	28.0	2	.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	230	11.8	84	11.8	146	14.2	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	426	21.8	351	49.3	75	7.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	178	9.1	163	22.9	15	1.5	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	66	3.4	56	7.9	10	1.0	-	0.0
LOUISIANA	517	26.5	400	56.2	117	11.4	-	0.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	10,118	281.3	4,027	276.2	5,904	316.7	187	67.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	538	15.0	167	11.5	301	16.1	70	25.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2,203	61.2	182	12.5	1,981	106.3	40	14.5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	35	1.0	12	.8	23	1.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,742	48.4	295	20.2	1,401	75.2	46	16.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,420	39.5	379	26.0	1,035	55.5	6	2.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2,033	56.5	1,666	114.3	364	19.5	3	1.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	915	25.4	682	46.8	230	12.3	3	1.1
UNDIAGNOSED	2	.1	1	.1	1	.1	-	0.0
OKLAHOMA	1,230	34.2	643	44.1	568	30.5	19	6.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,606	147.0	767	90.4	2,771	208.3	68	24.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	75	3.1	24	2.8	30	2.3	21	7.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	437	17.8	36	4.2	383	28.8	18	6.5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	41	1.7	4	.5	36	2.7	1	.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	920	37.5	172	20.3	740	55.6	8	2.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	693	28.3	137	16.2	555	41.7	1	.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	570	23.2	163	19.2	403	30.3	4	1.5
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	64	2.6	41	4.8	22	1.7	1	.4
UNDIAGNOSED	26	1.1	13	1.5	11	.8	2	.7
TEXAS	780	31.8	177	20.9	591	44.4	12	4.4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	11,254	106.2	3,952	96.6	7,145	127.3	157	17.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	730	6.9	403	9.9	268	4.8	59	6.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2,033	19.2	110	2.7	1,889	33.7	34	3.8
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	77	.7	19	.5	57	1.0	1	.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,302	21.7	450	11.0	1,816	32.4	36	4.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,904	18.0	547	13.4	1,355	24.1	2	.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,804	17.0	1,164	28.5	635	11.3	5	.6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	640	6.0	461	11.3	179	3.2	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	176	1.7	94	2.3	81	1.4	1	.1
MOUNTAIN	1,588	15.0	704	17.2	865	15.4	19	2.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	18,534	242.0	8,371	273.1	9,992	251.4	171	27.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	579	7.6	380	12.4	167	4.2	32	5.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,404	18.3	220	7.2	1,165	29.3	19	3.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	74	1.0	36	1.2	38	1.0	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,297	43.0	707	23.1	2,533	63.7	57	9.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4,199	54.8	1,556	50.8	2,632	66.2	11	1.8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3,777	49.3	2,518	82.2	1,239	31.2	20	3.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,085	14.2	971	31.7	113	2.8	1	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	713	9.3	499	16.3	211	5.3	3	.5
MONTANA	3,406	44.5	1,484	48.4	1,894	47.7	28	4.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,029	293.6	1,074	400.7	943	264.1	12	18.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	199	28.8	141	52.6	57	16.0	1	1.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	110	15.9	9	3.4	99	27.7	2	3.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	6	.9	1	.4	5	1.4	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	172	24.9	16	6.0	153	42.9	3	4.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	315	45.6	129	48.1	185	51.8	1	1.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	534	77.3	330	123.1	204	57.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	213	30.8	188	70.1	24	6.7	1	1.5
UNDIAGNOSED	318	46.0	210	78.4	106	29.7	2	3.0
	162	23.4	50	18.7	110	30.8	2	3.0

TABLE 25 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNT0.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>MOUNTAIN (CONTINUED)</b>								
<b>IDAHO</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	719	103.5	397	148.1	311	85.9	11	16.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	9	1.3	4	1.5	5	1.4	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	17	2.4	4	1.5	13	3.6	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	3	.4	1	.4	2	.6	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	32	4.6	10	3.7	22	6.1	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	126	18.1	43	16.0	80	22.1	3	4.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	228	32.8	175	65.3	49	13.5	4	6.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	12	1.7	11	4.1	1	.3	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	21	3.0	14	5.2	7	1.9	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	271	39.0	135	50.4	132	36.5	4	6.2
<b>WYOMING</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,860	590.5	757	620.5	1,088	663.4	15	51.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	29	9.2	15	12.3	13	7.9	1	3.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	64	20.3	6	4.9	56	34.1	2	6.9
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	8	2.5	3	2.5	5	3.0	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	255	81.0	17	13.9	234	142.7	4	13.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	377	119.7	62	50.8	314	191.5	1	3.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	758	240.6	454	372.1	299	182.3	5	17.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	103	32.7	92	75.4	11	6.7	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	53	16.8	18	14.8	35	21.3	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	213	67.6	90	73.8	121	73.8	2	6.9
<b>COLORADO</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	7,198	370.6	3,142	427.5	4,008	388.0	48	27.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	180	9.3	131	17.8	38	3.7	11	6.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	583	30.0	71	9.7	507	49.1	5	2.9
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	28	1.4	17	2.3	11	1.1	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,389	71.5	340	46.3	1,040	100.7	9	5.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,459	75.1	462	62.9	993	96.1	4	2.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	973	50.1	764	103.9	204	19.7	5	2.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	462	23.8	429	58.4	33	3.2	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	204	10.5	166	22.6	38	3.7	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	1,920	98.9	762	103.7	1,144	110.7	14	8.0
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	710	72.1	532	121.5	171	35.3	7	11.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	19	1.9	14	3.2	2	.4	3	4.8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	22	2.2	5	1.1	17	3.5	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4	.4	3	.7	1	.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	155	15.7	63	14.4	90	18.6	2	3.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	152	15.4	119	27.2	33	6.8	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	118	12.0	103	23.5	15	3.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	39	4.0	37	8.4	2	.4	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	32	3.2	31	7.1	1	.2	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	169	17.2	157	35.8	10	2.1	2	3.2
<b>ARIZONA</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,907	245.0	1,549	241.7	2,296	278.0	62	48.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	81	5.1	29	4.5	40	4.8	12	9.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	448	28.1	102	15.9	339	41.0	7	5.5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	20	1.3	7	1.1	13	1.6	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	951	59.6	209	32.6	708	85.7	34	26.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,147	71.9	481	75.0	664	80.4	2	1.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	677	42.4	341	53.2	333	40.3	3	2.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	180	11.3	150	23.4	30	3.6	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	47	2.9	40	6.2	6	.7	1	.8
UNOBTAINED	356	22.3	190	29.6	163	19.7	3	2.3
<b>UTAH</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,078	106.8	414	96.5	653	127.8	11	15.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	19	1.9	13	3.0	6	1.2	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	74	7.3	9	2.1	63	12.3	2	2.9
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4	.4	3	.7	1	.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	200	19.8	43	10.0	152	29.7	5	7.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	307	30.4	93	21.7	214	41.9	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	240	23.8	176	41.0	61	11.9	3	4.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	28	2.8	21	4.9	7	1.4	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	19	1.9	12	2.8	7	1.4	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	187	18.5	44	10.3	142	27.8	1	1.4
<b>NEVADA</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,033	241.9	506	308.5	522	220.3	5	19.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	43	10.1	33	20.1	6	2.5	4	15.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	86	20.1	14	8.5	71	30.0	1	3.8
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1	.2	1	.6	-	0.0	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	143	33.5	9	5.5	134	56.5	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	316	74.0	167	101.8	149	62.9	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	249	58.3	175	106.7	74	31.2	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	48	11.2	43	26.2	5	2.1	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	19	4.4	8	4.9	11	4.6	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	128	30.0	56	34.1	72	30.4	-	0.0
<b>PACIFIC</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	147,876	604.0	41,501	468.1	102,704	764.5	3,671	168.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5,986	24.4	1,393	15.7	3,288	24.5	1,305	59.8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	23,291	95.1	1,460	16.5	21,209	157.9	622	28.5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	997	4.1	179	2.0	804	6.0	14	.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	24,270	99.1	2,132	24.0	21,656	161.2	482	22.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	38,262	156.3	6,811	76.8	31,078	231.3	373	17.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	27,082	110.6	18,739	211.4	8,124	60.5	219	10.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,921	7.8	1,371	15.5	544	4.0	6	.3
UNOBTAINED	1,607	6.6	495	5.6	1,043	7.8	69	3.2
UNOBTAINED	24,460	99.9	8,921	100.6	14,958	111.3	581	26.6

TABLE 25 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PACIFIC (CONTINUED)</b>								
WASHINGTON	17,564	573.1	6,073	550.1	11,016	664.4	475	156.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	744	24.3	208	18.8	352	21.2	184	60.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,597	84.7	217	19.7	2,307	139.1	73	24.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	115	3.8	30	2.7	84	5.1	1	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,758	90.0	422	38.2	2,271	137.0	65	21.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4,550	148.5	1,037	93.9	3,468	209.2	45	14.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,932	128.3	2,973	269.3	933	56.3	26	8.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	262	8.5	195	17.7	67	4.0	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	137	4.5	48	4.3	83	5.0	6	2.0
UNOBTAINED	2,469	80.6	943	85.4	1,451	87.5	75	24.8
OREGON	9,606	487.1	3,526	518.5	5,963	550.6	117	58.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	288	14.6	189	27.8	77	7.1	22	11.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	832	42.2	74	10.9	728	67.2	30	15.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	37	1.9	6	.9	31	2.9	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	945	47.9	95	14.0	833	76.9	17	8.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,857	94.2	464	68.2	1,389	128.3	4	2.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,515	127.5	1,769	260.1	733	67.7	13	6.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	245	12.4	200	29.4	45	4.2	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	200	10.1	57	8.4	140	12.9	3	1.5
UNOBTAINED	2,687	136.3	672	98.8	1,987	183.5	28	14.0
CALIFORNIA	116,884	630.9	38,666	459.4	83,262	814.5	2,956	181.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4,637	25.0	874	13.1	2,729	26.7	1,034	63.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	19,087	103.0	1,146	17.2	17,465	170.9	476	29.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	809	4.4	136	2.0	661	6.5	12	.7
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	20,148	108.7	1,574	23.6	18,177	177.8	397	24.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	31,102	167.9	5,166	77.4	25,615	250.6	321	19.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19,938	107.6	13,482	202.0	6,282	61.5	174	10.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,323	7.1	928	13.9	389	3.8	6	.4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,146	6.2	326	4.9	760	7.4	60	3.7
UNOBTAINED	18,694	100.9	7,034	105.4	11,184	109.4	476	29.3
ALASKA	1,120	476.6	500	431.0	610	544.6	10	142.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	64	27.2	15	12.9	45	40.2	4	57.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	66	28.1	6	5.2	60	53.6	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	8	3.4	5	4.3	3	2.7	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	114	48.5	13	11.2	99	88.4	2	28.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	230	97.9	67	57.8	163	145.5	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	322	137.0	215	185.3	105	93.8	2	28.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	28	11.9	20	17.2	8	7.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	61	26.0	42	36.2	19	17.0	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	227	96.6	117	100.9	108	96.4	2	28.6
HAWAII	2,702	392.7	736	252.9	1,853	516.2	113	297.4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	253	36.8	107	36.8	85	23.7	61	160.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	709	103.1	17	5.8	649	180.8	43	113.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	28	4.1	2	.7	25	7.0	1	2.6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	305	44.3	28	9.6	276	76.9	1	2.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	523	76.0	77	26.5	443	123.4	3	7.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	375	54.5	300	103.1	71	19.8	4	10.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	63	9.2	28	9.6	35	9.7	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	63	9.2	22	7.6	41	11.4	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	383	55.7	155	53.3	228	63.5	-	0.0



TABLE 26 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 1/ 2/ 3/

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
	NUMBER	RATE	UNOER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
			NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
UNITED STATES	336,412	172.8	96,738	136.9	232,140	220.2	7,534	40.4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	15,075	7.7	5,025	7.1	7,592	7.2	2,458	13.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	68,993	35.4	4,616	6.5	62,324	59.1	2,053	11.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2,557	1.3	682	1.0	1,839	1.7	36	.2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	77,038	39.6	10,968	15.5	64,282	61.0	1,788	9.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	82,141	42.2	18,127	25.6	63,567	60.3	447	2.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	62,821	32.3	45,379	64.2	17,059	16.2	383	2.1
MENTAL EFFICIENCY	5,635	2.9	3,358	4.8	2,244	2.1	33	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	2,648	1.4	918	1.3	1,685	1.6	45	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	19,504	10.0	7,665	10.8	11,548	11.0	291	1.6
NEW ENGLAND	26,289	234.7	6,266	160.9	19,574	321.3	449	37.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,093	9.8	240	6.2	755	12.4	98	8.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5,170	46.2	224	5.8	4,798	78.8	148	12.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	165	1.5	51	1.3	114	1.9	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	6,512	58.1	726	18.6	5,652	92.8	134	11.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	7,082	63.2	1,531	39.3	5,513	90.5	38	3.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4,766	42.6	3,001	77.0	1,738	28.5	27	2.2
MENTAL EFFICIENCY	337	3.0	229	5.9	108	1.8	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	300	2.7	111	2.8	189	3.1	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	864	7.7	153	3.9	707	11.6	4	.3
MAINE	1,622	168.4	749	212.2	860	173.0	13	11.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	105	10.9	85	24.1	20	4.0	-	0.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	116	12.0	18	5.1	98	19.7	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	9	.9	3	.8	6	1.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	293	30.4	28	7.9	258	51.9	7	6.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	400	41.5	126	35.7	271	54.5	3	2.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	584	60.6	432	122.4	149	30.0	3	2.7
MENTAL EFFICIENCY	30	3.1	19	5.4	11	2.2	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	68	7.1	31	8.8	37	7.4	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	17	1.8	7	2.0	10	2.0	-	0.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,862	274.2	549	227.8	1,278	351.1	35	46.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	33	4.9	19	7.9	9	2.5	5	6.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	167	24.6	18	7.5	149	40.9	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	22	3.2	12	5.0	10	2.7	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	619	91.2	77	32.0	521	143.1	21	28.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	437	64.4	132	54.8	301	82.7	4	5.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	456	67.2	255	105.8	197	54.1	4	5.3
MENTAL EFFICIENCY	23	3.4	21	8.7	2	.5	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3	.4	-	0.0	3	.8	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	102	15.0	15	6.2	86	23.6	1	1.3
VERMONT	424	102.2	191	127.3	230	105.5	3	6.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	12	2.9	8	5.3	4	1.8	-	0.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	52	12.5	6	4.0	44	20.2	2	4.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2	.5	1	.7	1	.5	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	66	15.9	17	11.3	48	22.0	1	2.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	68	16.4	29	19.3	39	17.9	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	213	51.3	122	81.3	91	41.7	-	0.0
MENTAL EFFICIENCY	5	1.2	5	3.3	-	0.0	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	.2	1	.7	-	0.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	5	1.2	2	1.3	3	1.4	-	0.0
MASSACHUSETTS	13,530	251.5	3,080	166.6	10,243	350.7	207	34.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	471	8.8	93	5.0	333	11.4	45	7.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,475	46.0	90	4.9	2,318	79.4	67	11.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	82	1.5	18	1.0	64	2.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	3,592	66.8	384	20.8	3,147	107.7	61	10.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,677	68.4	807	43.6	2,854	97.7	16	2.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,358	43.8	1,411	76.3	931	31.9	16	2.6
MENTAL EFFICIENCY	201	3.7	146	7.9	55	1.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	123	2.3	52	2.8	71	2.4	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	551	10.2	79	4.3	470	16.1	2	.3
RHODE ISLAND	1,634	186.3	276	91.7	1,319	275.9	39	39.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	63	7.2	10	3.3	44	9.2	9	9.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	352	40.1	8	2.7	328	68.6	16	16.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	.8	1	.3	6	1.3	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	444	50.6	35	11.6	400	83.7	9	9.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	426	48.6	83	27.6	340	71.1	3	3.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	226	25.8	118	39.2	107	22.4	1	1.0
MENTAL EFFICIENCY	16	1.8	10	3.3	6	1.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	30	3.4	3	1.0	27	5.6	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	70	8.0	8	2.7	61	12.8	1	1.0
CONNECTICUT	7,217	250.1	1,421	142.0	5,644	349.7	152	56.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	409	14.2	25	2.5	345	21.4	39	14.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,008	69.6	84	8.4	1,861	115.3	63	23.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	43	1.5	16	1.6	27	1.7	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,498	51.9	185	18.5	1,278	79.2	35	12.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,074	71.9	354	35.4	1,708	105.8	12	4.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	929	32.2	663	66.2	263	16.3	3	1.1
MENTAL EFFICIENCY	62	2.1	28	2.8	34	2.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	75	2.6	24	2.4	51	3.2	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	119	4.1	42	4.2	77	4.8	-	0.0

1/ This table includes estimates for nonreporting outpatient psychiatric services (See Tables 28 - 30).

2/ Rates per 100,000 population are based on the estimated January 1, 1967 civilian resident population. Source: U.S. Bureau of Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25.

3/ Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.



TABLE 26 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>	70,328	192.3	27,691	226.4	41,156	199.8	1,481	39.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,487	6.8	1,286	10.5	693	3.4	503	13.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	14,164	38.7	1,973	16.1	11,804	57.3	387	10.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	535	1.5	207	1.7	319	1.5	9	.2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	14,615	40.0	2,766	22.4	11,471	55.7	398	10.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	17,526	47.9	5,714	46.7	11,745	57.0	67	1.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12,806	35.0	10,505	85.9	2,246	10.9	55	1.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,094	3.0	799	6.5	292	1.4	3	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	273	.7	109	.9	159	.8	5	.1
UNDIAGNOSED	6,828	18.7	4,352	35.6	2,427	11.8	49	1.3
<b>NEW YORK</b>	42,380	234.4	18,168	304.0	23,501	230.1	711	37.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,308	7.2	900	15.1	257	2.5	151	8.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	7,884	43.6	1,585	26.5	6,106	59.8	193	10.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	248	1.4	97	1.6	147	1.4	4	.2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	8,273	45.8	1,618	27.1	6,415	62.8	240	12.7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	11,518	63.7	3,664	61.3	7,802	76.4	52	2.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6,892	38.1	5,875	98.3	987	9.7	30	1.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	637	3.5	545	9.1	92	.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	132	.7	45	.8	84	.8	3	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	5,488	30.4	3,839	64.2	1,611	15.8	38	2.0
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	10,442	151.7	4,610	196.3	5,737	147.6	95	14.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	278	4.0	194	8.3	63	1.6	21	3.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,197	17.4	212	9.0	970	24.9	15	2.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	105	1.5	55	2.3	48	1.2	2	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,028	29.5	417	17.8	1,579	40.6	32	4.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,691	39.1	1,004	42.8	1,682	43.3	5	.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,843	41.3	2,171	92.5	659	16.9	13	2.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	157	2.3	122	5.2	35	.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	52	.8	23	1.0	28	.7	1	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	1,091	15.9	412	17.5	673	17.3	6	.9
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	17,506	150.7	4,913	125.7	11,918	183.4	675	55.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	901	7.8	192	4.9	373	5.7	336	27.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5,083	43.8	176	4.5	4,728	72.8	179	14.8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	182	1.6	55	1.4	124	1.9	3	.2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4,314	37.1	711	18.2	3,477	53.5	126	10.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,317	28.6	1,046	26.8	2,261	34.8	10	.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,071	26.4	2,459	62.9	600	9.2	12	1.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	300	2.6	132	3.4	165	2.5	3	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	89	.8	41	1.0	47	.7	1	.1
UNDIAGNOSED	249	2.1	101	2.6	143	2.2	5	.4
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>	65,410	168.4	19,881	139.4	43,909	209.8	1,620	44.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4,798	12.4	1,649	11.6	2,497	11.9	652	17.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	15,491	39.9	627	4.4	14,318	68.4	546	14.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	507	1.3	147	1.0	355	1.7	5	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	14,269	36.7	2,972	20.8	11,014	52.6	283	7.7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14,784	38.1	3,998	28.0	10,738	51.3	48	1.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12,129	31.2	9,199	64.5	2,870	13.7	60	1.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,154	3.0	643	4.5	506	2.4	5	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	448	1.2	228	1.6	217	1.0	3	.1
UNDIAGNOSED	1,830	4.7	418	2.9	1,394	6.7	18	.5
<b>OHIO</b>	18,219	175.1	3,736	98.2	13,935	247.0	548	57.2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,248	12.0	171	4.5	833	14.8	244	25.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5,706	54.8	182	4.8	5,333	94.5	191	19.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	105	1.0	20	.5	83	1.5	2	.2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	3,992	38.4	393	10.3	3,538	62.7	61	6.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,538	34.0	640	16.8	2,881	51.1	17	1.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,943	28.3	2,156	56.6	768	13.6	19	2.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	292	2.8	118	3.1	171	3.0	3	.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	39	.4	11	.3	27	.5	1	.1
UNDIAGNOSED	356	3.4	45	1.2	301	5.3	10	1.0
<b>INDIANA</b>	3,338	67.1	1,256	68.4	2,060	77.3	22	4.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	69	1.4	28	1.5	32	1.2	9	1.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	485	9.8	57	3.1	428	16.1	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	40	.8	14	.8	26	1.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	936	18.8	228	12.4	696	26.1	12	2.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	885	17.8	251	13.7	634	23.8	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	790	15.9	610	33.2	179	6.7	1	.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	24	.5	21	1.1	3	.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	12	.2	6	.3	6	.2	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	97	2.0	41	2.2	56	2.1	-	0.0
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	19,251	178.7	7,077	184.5	11,702	199.0	472	44.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	942	8.7	444	11.6	291	4.9	207	19.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3,530	32.8	203	5.3	3,192	54.3	135	12.7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	150	1.4	54	1.4	95	1.6	1	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4,416	41.0	1,062	27.7	3,260	55.4	94	8.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,494	51.0	1,914	49.9	3,562	60.6	18	1.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4,016	37.3	3,000	78.2	1,000	17.0	16	1.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	476	4.4	312	8.1	163	2.8	1	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	130	1.2	47	1.2	83	1.4	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	97	.9	41	1.1	56	1.0	-	0.0

TABLE 26 - ESTIMATEO NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<u>EAST NORTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</u>								
MICHIGAN	15,772	185.2	5,644	174.6	9,814	215.0	314	43.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,221	26.1	938	29.0	1,149	25.2	134	18.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3,087	36.2	112	3.5	2,874	63.0	101	14.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	133	1.6	45	1.4	86	1.9	2	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	3,459	40.6	1,040	32.2	2,365	51.8	54	7.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,090	36.3	792	24.5	2,288	50.1	10	1.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,793	32.8	2,240	69.3	543	11.9	10	1.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	233	2.7	141	4.4	91	2.0	1	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	170	2.0	141	4.4	29	.6	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	586	6.9	195	6.0	389	8.5	2	.3
WISCONSIN	8,830	211.3	2,168	139.3	6,398	294.4	264	58.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	318	7.6	68	4.4	192	8.8	58	12.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,683	64.2	73	4.7	2,491	114.6	119	26.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	79	1.9	14	.9	65	3.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,466	35.1	249	16.0	1,155	53.2	62	13.8
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,777	42.5	401	25.8	1,373	63.2	3	.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,587	38.0	1,193	76.7	380	17.5	14	3.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	129	3.1	51	3.3	78	3.6	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	97	2.3	23	1.5	72	3.3	2	.4
UNDIAGNOSED	694	16.6	96	6.2	592	27.2	6	1.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL	30,577	192.8	7,100	123.3	22,468	272.0	1,009	54.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,389	8.8	299	5.2	795	9.6	295	16.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	5,356	33.8	186	3.2	4,965	60.1	205	11.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	247	1.6	44	.8	198	2.4	5	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	7,563	47.7	854	14.8	6,422	77.7	287	15.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6,944	43.8	1,219	21.2	5,681	68.8	44	2.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,344	33.7	3,595	62.5	1,679	20.3	70	3.8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	543	3.4	233	4.0	305	3.7	5	.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	839	5.3	217	3.8	618	7.5	4	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	2,352	14.8	453	7.9	1,805	21.9	94	5.1
MINNESOTA	7,829	218.0	2,488	182.8	5,170	281.1	171	43.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	193	5.4	110	8.1	61	3.3	22	5.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,020	28.4	38	2.8	940	51.1	42	10.7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	66	1.8	13	1.0	53	2.9	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,925	53.6	295	21.7	1,557	84.7	73	18.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,097	58.4	416	30.6	1,671	90.9	10	2.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,210	61.5	1,465	107.6	722	39.3	23	5.9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	130	3.6	86	6.3	44	2.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	71	2.0	21	1.5	50	2.7	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	117	3.3	44	3.2	72	3.9	1	.3
IOWA	6,050	218.8	1,690	170.9	4,206	293.7	154	44.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	217	7.8	78	7.9	95	6.6	44	12.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,107	40.0	41	4.1	1,027	71.7	39	11.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	59	2.1	15	1.5	41	2.9	3	.9
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,520	55.0	218	22.0	1,271	88.8	31	9.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,518	54.9	384	38.8	1,128	78.8	6	1.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,086	39.3	813	82.2	253	17.7	20	5.8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	67	2.4	34	3.4	32	2.2	1	.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	53	1.9	11	1.1	42	2.9	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	423	15.3	96	9.7	317	22.1	10	2.9
MISSOURI	8,865	195.5	944	60.0	7,416	305.3	505	94.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	741	16.3	42	2.7	498	20.5	201	37.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,110	46.5	40	2.5	1,984	81.7	86	16.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	47	1.0	6	.4	41	1.7	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,406	53.1	172	10.9	2,111	86.9	123	23.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,593	35.1	184	11.7	1,390	57.2	19	3.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	591	13.0	327	20.8	257	10.6	7	1.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	250	5.5	52	3.3	194	8.0	4	.8
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	27	.6	3	.2	24	1.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	1,100	24.3	118	7.5	917	37.8	65	12.2
NORTH DAKOTA	304	48.6	102	41.5	198	62.5	4	6.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2	.3	-	0.0	1	.3	1	1.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	38	6.1	7	2.8	30	9.5	1	1.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	1.1	2	.8	5	1.6	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	96	15.3	25	10.2	70	22.1	1	1.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	52	8.3	12	4.9	40	12.6	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	49	7.8	47	19.1	2	.6	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	9	1.4	6	2.4	3	.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1	.2	-	0.0	1	.3	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	50	8.0	3	1.2	46	14.5	1	1.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	704	105.5	137	54.8	552	172.5	15	19.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	100	15.0	28	11.2	65	20.3	7	8.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	124	18.6	9	3.6	115	35.9	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	1.0	2	.8	5	1.6	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	160	24.0	9	3.6	145	45.3	6	7.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	149	22.3	10	4.0	139	43.4	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	153	22.9	72	28.8	79	24.7	2	2.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	11	1.6	7	2.8	4	1.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0

TABLE 26 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</b>								
NEBRASKA	2,328	162.9	469	89.8	1,765	241.8	94	53.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	76	5.3	27	5.2	41	5.6	8	4.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	410	28.7	23	4.4	362	49.6	25	14.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	35	2.4	1	.2	33	4.5	1	.6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	551	38.6	27	5.2	495	67.8	29	16.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	617	43.2	48	9.2	560	76.7	9	5.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	419	29.3	285	54.6	123	16.8	11	6.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	37	2.6	20	3.8	17	2.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	29	2.0	3	.6	26	3.6	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	154	10.8	35	6.7	108	14.8	11	6.2
KANSAS	4,497	200.0	1,270	157.6	3,161	267.0	66	25.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	60	2.7	14	1.7	34	2.9	12	4.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	547	24.3	28	3.5	507	42.8	12	4.7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	26	1.2	5	.6	20	1.7	1	.4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	905	40.3	108	13.4	773	65.3	24	9.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	918	40.8	165	20.5	753	63.6	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	836	37.2	586	72.7	243	20.5	7	2.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	39	1.7	28	3.5	11	.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	658	29.3	179	22.2	475	40.1	4	1.6
UNDIAGNOSED	508	22.6	157	19.5	345	29.1	6	2.3
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	39,985	139.4	9,671	90.4	29,148	188.6	1,166	46.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,004	7.0	404	3.8	1,187	7.7	413	15.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	9,068	31.6	430	4.0	8,394	54.3	244	9.6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	303	1.1	72	.7	226	1.5	5	.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	10,027	35.0	1,027	9.6	8,700	56.3	300	11.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	9,341	32.6	1,691	15.8	7,540	48.8	110	4.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	6,683	23.3	5,176	48.4	1,473	9.5	34	1.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	881	3.1	434	4.1	434	2.8	13	.5
UNDIAGNOSED	165	.6	69	.6	90	.6	6	.2
DELAWARE	1,513	5.3	368	3.4	1,104	7.1	41	1.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,072	210.2	414	211.2	637	233.3	21	51.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	40	7.8	21	10.7	16	5.9	3	7.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	131	25.7	12	6.1	116	42.5	3	7.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4	.8	2	1.0	2	.7	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	312	61.2	30	15.3	271	99.3	11	26.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	236	46.3	63	32.1	171	62.6	2	4.9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	287	56.3	248	126.5	37	13.6	2	4.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	31	6.1	20	10.2	11	4.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	8	1.6	4	2.0	4	1.5	-	0.0
MARYLAND	23	4.5	14	7.1	9	3.3	-	0.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	8,090	226.7	2,103	156.1	5,778	295.1	209	78.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	419	11.7	107	7.9	237	12.1	75	28.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2,140	60.0	80	5.9	2,000	102.1	60	22.6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	75	2.1	17	1.3	57	2.9	1	.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,004	56.2	189	14.0	1,762	90.0	53	20.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,709	47.9	302	22.4	1,394	71.2	13	4.9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,527	42.8	1,305	96.9	215	11.0	7	2.6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	142	4.0	78	5.8	64	3.3	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	74	2.1	25	1.9	49	2.5	-	0.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,704	343.1	307	111.2	2,342	531.1	55	78.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	33	4.2	9	3.3	23	5.2	1	1.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	134	17.0	6	2.2	128	29.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4	.5	3	1.1	1	.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	175	22.2	65	23.6	108	24.5	2	2.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,061	261.5	83	30.1	1,929	437.4	49	70.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	134	17.0	128	46.4	6	1.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	5	.6	2	.7	3	.7	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	2	.3	1	.4	1	.2	-	0.0
VIRGINIA	156	19.8	10	3.6	143	32.4	3	4.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4,595	106.0	1,384	84.7	3,097	130.7	114	34.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	218	5.0	74	4.5	100	4.2	44	13.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,006	23.2	81	5.0	902	38.1	23	6.9
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	49	1.1	13	.8	36	1.5	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,425	32.9	158	9.7	1,230	51.9	37	11.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	759	17.5	186	11.4	572	24.1	1	.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	973	22.5	796	48.7	173	7.3	4	1.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	77	1.8	42	2.6	34	1.4	1	.3
UNDIAGNOSED	43	1.0	20	1.2	20	.8	3	.9
WEST VIRGINIA	45	1.0	14	.9	30	1.3	1	.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	782	43.3	222	35.2	542	54.7	18	9.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	42	2.3	10	1.6	24	2.4	8	4.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	194	10.7	14	2.2	174	17.6	6	3.2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	3	.2	2	.3	1	.1	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	180	10.0	12	1.9	165	16.7	3	1.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	147	8.1	36	5.7	110	11.1	1	.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	149	8.2	120	19.0	29	2.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	38	2.1	21	3.3	17	1.7	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	6	.3	1	.2	5	.5	-	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA	23	1.3	6	1.0	17	1.7	-	0.0



TABLE 26 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CONT.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<u>SOUTH ATLANTIC (CONTINUED)</u>								
NORTH CAROLINA	7,655	155.9	1,343	72.6	5,960	221.6	352	94.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	377	7.7	29	1.6	231	8.6	117	31.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,866	38.0	50	2.7	1,749	65.0	67	18.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	56	1.1	7	.4	48	1.8	1	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,216	45.1	212	11.5	1,912	71.1	92	24.8
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,426	29.0	232	12.5	1,164	43.3	30	8.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	827	16.8	575	31.1	248	9.2	4	1.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	215	4.4	81	4.4	127	4.7	7	1.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	34	.7	7	.4	24	.9	3	.8
UNDIAGNOSED	638	13.0	150	8.1	457	17.0	31	8.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,718	146.6	810	79.2	2,827	211.0	81	46.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	259	10.2	52	5.1	181	13.5	26	14.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	567	22.3	30	2.9	529	39.5	8	4.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	36	1.4	8	.8	26	1.9	2	1.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,220	48.1	64	6.3	1,122	83.7	34	19.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	680	26.8	104	10.2	575	42.9	1	.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	797	31.4	486	47.5	303	22.6	8	4.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	107	4.2	60	5.9	45	3.4	2	1.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	12	.5	3	.3	9	.7	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	40	1.6	3	.3	37	2.8	-	0.0
GEORGIA	5,118	117.4	1,140	67.2	3,779	162.0	199	59.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	417	9.6	44	2.6	259	11.1	114	34.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2,028	46.5	70	4.1	1,907	81.8	51	15.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	36	.8	10	.6	26	1.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,197	27.4	149	8.8	1,022	43.8	26	7.8
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	547	12.5	227	13.4	317	13.6	3	.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	553	12.7	483	28.5	70	3.0	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	179	4.1	69	4.1	107	4.6	3	.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	16	.4	12	.7	4	.2	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	145	3.3	76	4.5	67	2.9	2	.6
FLORIDA	6,251	106.5	1,948	95.4	4,186	136.7	117	15.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	199	3.4	58	2.8	116	3.8	25	3.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,002	17.1	87	4.3	889	29.0	26	3.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	40	.7	10	.5	29	.9	1	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,298	22.1	148	7.2	1,108	36.2	42	5.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,776	30.3	458	22.4	1,308	42.7	10	1.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,436	24.5	1,035	50.7	392	12.8	9	1.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	87	1.5	61	3.0	26	.8	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	44	.7	21	1.0	23	.8	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	369	6.3	70	3.4	295	9.6	4	.5
<u>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</u>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	13,384	104.5	2,595	54.0	10,517	153.9	272	23.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	480	3.7	85	1.8	290	4.2	105	9.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2,690	21.0	105	2.2	2,529	37.0	56	4.8
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	91	.7	12	.2	74	1.1	5	.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4,006	31.3	461	9.6	3,477	50.9	68	5.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,767	21.6	294	6.1	2,463	36.0	10	.9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2,332	18.2	1,288	26.8	1,032	15.1	12	1.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	326	2.5	170	3.5	154	2.3	2	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	73	.6	15	.3	58	.8	-	0.0
KENTUCKY	619	4.8	165	3.4	440	6.4	14	1.2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,742	87.3	612	52.8	2,075	124.6	55	17.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	78	2.5	9	.8	53	3.2	16	5.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	339	10.8	14	1.2	316	19.0	9	2.8
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4	.1	-	0.0	4	.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	787	25.0	79	6.8	691	41.5	17	5.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	499	15.9	68	5.9	431	25.9	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	466	14.8	263	22.7	201	12.1	2	.6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	81	2.6	30	2.6	51	3.1	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	5	.2	-	0.0	5	.3	-	0.0
TENNESSEE	483	15.4	149	12.9	323	19.4	11	3.4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	6,342	164.0	824	59.6	5,344	250.3	174	49.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	307	7.9	49	3.5	180	8.4	78	22.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,483	38.3	50	3.6	1,398	65.5	35	10.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	56	1.4	5	.4	48	2.2	3	.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,251	58.2	264	19.1	1,946	91.1	41	11.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,311	33.9	112	8.1	1,195	56.0	4	1.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	715	18.5	298	21.5	409	19.2	8	2.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	118	3.1	46	3.3	70	3.3	2	.6
UNDIAGNOSED	13	.3	-	0.0	13	.6	-	0.0
ALABAMA	88	2.3	-	0.0	85	4.0	3	.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,909	112.1	894	67.4	2,976	159.4	39	13.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	85	2.4	19	1.4	57	3.1	9	3.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	810	23.2	37	2.8	763	40.9	10	3.4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	27	.8	4	.3	21	1.1	2	.7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	873	25.0	69	5.2	794	42.5	10	3.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	897	25.7	67	5.1	824	44.1	6	2.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,001	28.7	585	44.1	414	22.2	2	.7
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	113	3.2	82	6.2	31	1.7	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	55	1.6	15	1.1	40	2.1	-	0.0
	48	1.4	16	1.2	32	1.7	-	0.0



TABLE 26 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</b>								
MISSISSIPPI	391	16.9	265	28.3	122	10.4	4	1.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	10	.4	8	.9	-	0.0	2	1.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	58	2.5	4	.4	52	4.5	2	1.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4	.2	3	.3	1	.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	95	4.1	49	5.2	46	3.9	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	60	2.6	47	5.0	13	1.1	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	150	6.5	142	15.2	8	.7	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	14	.6	12	1.3	2	.2	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	16,743	90.0	4,183	58.9	12,251	124.6	309	18.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	951	5.1	347	4.9	481	4.9	123	7.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4,039	21.7	222	3.1	3,731	37.9	86	5.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	126	.7	28	.4	97	1.0	1	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4,032	21.7	575	8.1	3,387	34.4	70	4.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,907	15.6	557	7.8	2,342	23.8	8	.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,923	15.7	1,826	25.7	1,090	11.1	7	.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	556	3.0	335	4.7	220	2.2	1	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	42	.2	27	.4	15	.2	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	1,167	6.3	266	3.7	888	9.0	13	.8
ARKANSAS	1,234	63.2	736	103.4	496	48.3	2	.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	128	6.6	116	16.3	12	1.2	-	0.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	58	3.0	14	2.0	44	4.3	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	.8	10	1.4	6	.6	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	285	14.6	47	6.6	236	23.0	2	.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	185	9.5	80	11.2	105	10.2	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	335	17.1	275	38.6	60	5.8	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	144	7.4	133	18.7	11	1.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	24	1.2	22	3.1	2	.2	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	59	3.0	39	5.5	20	1.9	-	0.0
LOUISIANA	6,582	183.0	1,849	126.8	4,592	246.4	141	51.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	358	10.0	56	3.8	244	13.1	58	21.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,883	52.3	133	9.1	1,714	92.0	36	13.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	27	.8	8	.5	19	1.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,388	38.6	199	13.6	1,155	62.0	34	12.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,010	28.1	170	11.7	834	44.7	6	2.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,280	35.6	989	67.8	289	15.5	2	.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	274	7.6	154	10.6	120	6.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	362	10.1	140	9.6	217	11.6	5	1.8
OKLAHOMA	2,371	96.7	387	45.6	1,930	145.1	54	19.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	61	2.5	17	2.0	25	1.9	19	6.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	359	14.6	24	2.8	317	23.8	18	6.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	30	1.2	2	.2	27	2.0	1	.4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	685	27.9	116	13.7	563	42.3	6	2.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	525	21.4	90	10.6	434	32.6	1	.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	324	13.2	89	10.5	231	17.4	4	1.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	34	1.4	15	1.8	18	1.4	1	.4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	2	.1	-	0.0	2	.2	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	351	14.3	34	4.0	313	23.5	4	1.5
TEXAS	6,556	61.9	1,211	29.6	5,233	93.2	112	12.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	404	3.8	158	3.9	200	3.6	46	5.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,739	16.4	51	1.2	1,656	29.5	32	3.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	53	.5	8	.2	45	.8	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,674	15.8	213	5.2	1,433	25.5	28	3.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,187	11.2	217	5.3	969	17.3	1	.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	984	9.3	473	11.6	510	9.1	1	.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	104	1.0	33	.8	71	1.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	16	.2	5	.1	11	.2	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	395	3.7	53	1.3	338	6.0	4	.4
MOUNTAIN	9,556	124.8	3,545	115.7	5,908	148.7	103	16.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	205	2.7	103	3.4	84	2.1	18	2.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,006	13.1	130	4.2	862	21.7	14	2.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	31	.4	16	.5	15	.4	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,461	32.1	461	15.0	1,958	49.3	42	6.8
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,601	34.0	799	26.1	1,794	45.1	8	1.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,145	28.0	1,371	44.7	762	19.2	12	1.9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	190	2.5	146	4.8	44	1.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	85	1.1	40	1.3	45	1.1	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	832	10.9	479	15.6	344	8.7	9	1.5
MONTANA	412	59.6	151	56.3	258	72.3	3	4.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	33	4.8	9	3.4	24	6.7	-	0.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	36	5.2	4	1.5	32	9.0	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	83	12.0	5	1.9	76	21.3	2	3.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	96	13.9	18	6.7	77	21.6	1	1.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	143	20.7	107	39.9	36	10.1	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	7	1.0	6	2.2	1	.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	6	.9	-	0.0	6	1.7	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	8	1.2	2	.7	6	1.7	-	0.0

TABLE 26 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>MOUNTAIN (CONTINUED)</b>								
<b>IDAHO</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	219	31.5	112	41.8	103	28.5	4	6.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1	.1	1	.4	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	5	.7	-	0.0	5	1.4	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2	.3	-	0.0	2	.6	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	13	1.9	-	0.0	13	3.6	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	28	4.0	5	1.9	23	6.4	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	42	6.0	25	9.3	16	4.4	1	1.5
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	5	.7	4	1.5	1	.3	-	0.0
	123	17.7	77	28.7	43	11.9	3	4.6
<b>WYOMING</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,042	330.8	363	297.5	672	409.8	7	24.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	12	3.8	8	6.6	4	2.4	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	37	11.7	4	3.3	33	20.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	5	1.6	-	0.0	5	3.0	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	253	80.3	26	21.3	226	137.8	1	3.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	461	146.3	269	220.5	189	115.2	3	10.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	42	13.3	38	31.1	4	2.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	17	5.4	5	4.1	12	7.3	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	23	7.3	5	4.1	17	10.4	1	3.4
<b>COLORADO</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,596	185.2	1,335	181.6	2,235	216.4	26	14.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	75	3.9	45	6.1	22	2.1	8	4.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	434	22.3	44	6.0	386	37.4	4	2.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	12	.6	8	1.1	4	.4	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,065	54.8	241	32.8	820	79.4	4	2.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	950	48.9	262	35.6	684	66.2	4	2.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	656	33.8	491	66.8	161	15.6	4	2.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	39	2.0	30	4.1	9	.9	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	28	1.4	16	2.2	12	1.2	-	0.0
	337	17.4	198	26.9	137	13.3	2	1.1
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	514	52.2	341	77.9	166	34.3	7	11.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	11	1.1	6	1.4	2	.4	3	4.8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	20	2.0	3	.7	17	3.5	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4	.4	3	.7	1	.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	142	14.4	51	11.6	89	18.4	2	3.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	109	11.1	77	17.6	32	6.6	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	85	8.6	70	16.0	15	3.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	9	.9	7	1.6	2	.4	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	6	.6	6	1.4	-	0.0	-	0.0
	128	13.0	118	26.9	8	1.7	2	3.2
<b>ARIZONA</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	2,390	149.8	698	108.9	1,647	199.4	45	35.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	42	2.6	11	1.7	26	3.1	5	3.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	353	22.1	61	9.5	285	34.5	7	5.5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4	.3	2	.3	2	.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	691	43.3	116	18.1	547	66.2	28	21.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	719	45.1	237	37.0	480	58.1	2	1.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	403	25.3	170	26.5	231	28.0	2	1.6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	62	3.9	41	6.4	21	2.5	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	8	.5	4	.6	4	.5	-	0.0
	108	6.8	56	8.7	51	6.2	1	.8
<b>UTAH</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	718	71.2	273	63.6	437	85.5	8	11.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	11	1.1	9	2.1	2	.4	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	52	5.2	5	1.2	45	8.8	2	2.9
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	3	.3	2	.5	1	.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	155	15.4	34	7.9	117	22.9	4	5.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	229	22.7	66	15.4	163	31.9	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	187	18.5	136	31.7	49	9.6	2	2.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	9	.9	5	1.2	4	.8	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	4	.4	3	.7	1	.2	-	0.0
	68	6.7	13	3.0	55	10.8	-	0.0
<b>NEVADA</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	665	155.7	272	165.9	390	164.6	3	11.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	20	4.7	14	8.5	4	1.7	2	7.7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	69	16.2	9	5.5	59	24.9	1	3.8
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1	.2	1	.6	-	0.0	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	120	28.1	6	3.7	114	48.1	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	217	50.8	108	65.9	109	46.0	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	168	39.3	103	62.8	65	27.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	22	5.2	19	11.6	3	1.3	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	11	2.6	2	1.2	9	3.8	-	0.0
	37	8.7	10	6.1	27	11.4	-	0.0
<b>PACIFIC</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	64,140	262.0	15,806	178.3	47,209	351.4	1,125	51.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,668	6.8	612	6.9	810	6.0	246	11.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12,009	49.0	719	8.1	10,923	81.3	367	16.8
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	552	2.3	105	1.2	441	3.3	6	.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	13,553	55.4	1,146	12.9	12,201	90.8	206	9.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	18,189	74.3	2,324	26.2	15,751	117.2	114	5.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	13,693	55.9	9,418	106.2	4,169	31.0	106	4.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	554	2.3	369	4.2	181	1.3	4	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	423	1.7	102	1.2	294	2.2	27	1.2
	3,499	14.3	1,011	11.4	2,439	18.2	49	2.2

TABLE 26 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PACIFIC (CONTINUED)</b>								
WASHINGTON	8,960	292.3	3,590	325.2	5,224	315.1	146	48.2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	243	7.9	120	10.9	86	5.2	37	12.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,333	43.5	145	13.1	1,149	69.3	39	12.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	65	2.1	24	2.2	41	2.5	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,628	53.1	313	28.4	1,282	77.3	33	10.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,481	80.9	604	54.7	1,859	112.1	18	5.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,599	84.8	2,066	187.1	522	31.5	11	3.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	103	3.4	78	7.1	25	1.5	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	38	1.2	16	1.4	20	1.2	2	.7
UNOBTAINED	470	15.3	224	20.3	240	14.5	6	2.0
OREGON	5,094	258.3	1,630	239.7	3,403	314.2	61	30.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	145	7.4	101	14.9	37	3.4	7	3.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	582	29.5	42	6.2	516	47.6	24	12.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	21	1.1	3	.4	18	1.7	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	682	34.6	55	8.1	618	57.1	9	4.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,136	57.6	205	30.1	928	85.7	3	1.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,464	74.2	960	141.2	494	45.6	10	5.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	66	3.3	51	7.5	15	1.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	52	2.6	11	1.6	40	3.7	1	.5
UNOBTAINED	946	48.0	202	29.7	737	68.1	7	3.5
CALIFORNIA	48,066	259.4	10,122	151.6	37,110	363.0	834	51.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,074	5.8	311	4.7	604	5.9	159	9.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	9,473	51.1	515	7.7	8,686	85.0	272	16.7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	446	2.4	74	1.1	367	3.6	5	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	10,949	59.1	752	11.3	10,034	98.2	163	10.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	14,157	76.4	1,460	21.9	12,607	123.3	90	5.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	9,274	50.1	6,140	92.0	3,053	29.9	81	5.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	361	1.9	226	3.4	131	1.3	4	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	316	1.7	72	1.1	220	2.2	24	1.5
UNOBTAINED	2,016	10.9	572	8.6	1,408	13.8	36	2.2
ALASKA	372	158.3	117	100.9	253	225.9	2	28.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	23	9.8	5	4.3	17	15.2	1	14.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	30	12.8	3	2.6	27	24.1	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4	1.7	3	2.6	1	.9	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	66	28.1	4	3.4	61	54.5	1	14.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	93	39.6	19	16.4	74	66.1	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	138	58.7	78	67.2	60	53.6	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	4	1.7	3	2.6	1	.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	5	2.1	1	.9	4	3.6	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	9	3.8	1	.9	8	7.1	-	0.0
HAWAII	1,648	239.5	347	119.2	1,219	339.6	82	215.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	183	26.6	75	25.8	66	18.4	42	110.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	591	85.9	14	4.8	545	151.8	32	84.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	2.3	1	.3	14	3.9	1	2.6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	228	33.1	22	7.6	206	57.4	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	322	46.8	36	12.4	283	78.8	3	7.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	218	31.7	174	59.8	40	11.1	4	10.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	20	2.9	11	3.8	9	2.5	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	12	1.7	2	.7	10	2.8	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	58	8.4	12	4.1	46	12.8	-	0.0



TABLE 27 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 <sup>1/</sup> <sup>2/</sup> <sup>3/</sup>

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
UNITED STATES	349,008	179.2	158,714	224.5	183,386	174.0	6,908	37.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	17,138	8.8	7,446	10.5	6,969	6.6	2,723	14.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	32,737	16.8	3,955	5.6	28,079	26.6	703	3.8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,788	.9	522	.7	1,244	1.2	22	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	38,613	19.8	7,750	11.0	29,941	28.4	922	4.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	70,075	36.0	22,888	32.4	46,688	44.3	499	2.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	55,421	28.5	43,253	61.2	11,863	11.3	305	1.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	17,889	9.2	14,314	20.3	3,542	3.4	33	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	9,476	4.9	4,926	7.0	4,403	4.2	147	.8
UNDIAGNOSED	105,871	54.4	53,660	75.9	50,657	48.1	1,554	8.3
NEW ENGLAND	22,020	196.6	10,677	274.1	11,077	181.8	266	21.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	984	8.8	445	11.4	470	7.7	69	5.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,253	11.2	197	5.1	1,041	17.1	15	1.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	127	1.1	53	1.4	74	1.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,965	26.5	788	20.2	2,091	34.3	86	7.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,020	44.8	1,851	47.5	3,144	51.6	25	2.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4,339	38.7	3,408	87.5	917	15.1	14	1.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,147	10.2	885	22.7	261	4.3	1	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	664	5.9	310	8.0	349	5.7	5	.4
UNDIAGNOSED	5,521	49.3	2,740	70.3	2,730	44.8	51	4.2
MAINE	1,496	155.3	940	266.3	546	109.9	10	8.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	141	14.6	115	32.6	22	4.4	4	3.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	65	6.7	8	2.3	57	11.5	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	.7	4	1.1	3	.6	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	88	9.1	29	8.2	59	11.9	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	309	32.1	142	40.2	167	33.6	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	420	43.6	330	93.5	88	17.7	2	1.8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	153	15.9	130	36.8	23	4.6	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	96	10.0	57	16.1	37	7.4	2	1.8
UNDIAGNOSED	217	22.5	125	35.4	90	18.1	2	1.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,978	291.3	977	405.4	969	266.2	32	42.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	90	13.3	62	25.7	26	7.1	2	2.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	127	18.7	11	4.6	113	31.0	3	4.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	1.0	3	1.2	4	1.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	300	44.2	68	28.2	217	59.6	15	20.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	338	49.8	130	53.9	207	56.9	1	1.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	494	72.8	357	148.1	133	36.5	4	5.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	151	22.2	113	46.9	37	10.2	1	1.3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	32	4.7	17	7.1	15	4.1	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	439	64.7	216	89.6	217	59.6	6	8.0
VERMONT	364	87.7	240	160.0	122	56.0	2	4.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	11	2.7	7	4.7	3	1.4	1	2.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	35	8.4	10	6.7	25	11.5	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	29	7.0	14	9.3	14	6.4	1	2.2
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	48	11.6	28	18.7	20	9.2	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	167	40.2	120	80.0	47	21.6	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	15	3.6	13	8.7	2	.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	6	1.4	6	4.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	53	12.8	42	28.0	11	5.0	-	0.0
MASSACHUSETTS	12,287	228.4	6,006	324.8	6,144	210.3	137	22.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	460	8.6	204	11.0	222	7.6	34	5.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	640	11.9	105	5.7	529	18.1	6	1.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	81	1.5	36	1.9	45	1.5	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,743	32.4	494	26.7	1,203	41.2	46	7.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,781	51.7	1,124	60.8	1,642	56.2	15	2.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,354	43.8	1,898	102.7	449	15.4	7	1.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	661	12.3	510	27.6	151	5.2	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	210	3.9	107	5.8	101	3.5	2	.3
UNDIAGNOSED	3,357	62.4	1,528	82.6	1,802	61.7	27	4.4
RHODE ISLAND	1,530	174.5	731	242.9	782	163.6	17	17.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	57	6.5	26	8.6	27	5.6	4	4.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	85	9.7	12	4.0	71	14.9	2	2.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	13	1.5	4	1.3	9	1.9	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	221	25.2	54	17.9	161	33.7	6	6.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	355	40.5	132	43.9	222	46.4	1	1.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	297	33.9	231	76.7	65	13.6	1	1.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	80	9.1	59	19.6	21	4.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	45	5.1	22	7.3	23	4.8	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	377	43.0	191	63.5	183	38.3	3	3.1
CONNECTICUT	4,365	151.2	1,783	178.1	2,514	155.8	68	25.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	225	7.8	31	3.1	170	10.5	24	8.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	301	10.4	51	5.1	246	15.2	4	1.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	19	.7	6	.6	13	.8	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	584	20.2	129	12.9	437	27.1	18	6.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,189	41.2	295	29.5	886	54.9	8	3.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	607	21.0	472	47.2	135	8.4	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	87	3.0	60	6.0	27	1.7	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	275	9.5	101	10.1	173	10.7	1	.4
UNDIAGNOSED	1,078	37.4	638	63.7	427	26.5	13	4.8

<sup>1/</sup> This table includes estimates for nonreporting outpatient psychiatric services (See Tables 28 - 30).

<sup>2/</sup> Rates per 100,000 population are based on the estimated January 1, 1967 civilian resident population. Source: U.S. Bureau of Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25.

<sup>3/</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and the Veterans Administration clinics.



TABLE 27 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
	NUMBER	RATE	UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
			NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>	84,196	230.2	44,431	363.2	38,044	184.7	1,721	46.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,414	9.3	1,597	13.1	915	4.4	902	24.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	8,739	23.9	1,394	11.4	7,161	34.8	184	4.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	348	1.0	129	1.1	214	1.0	5	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	6,870	18.8	1,426	11.7	5,223	25.4	221	5.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16,578	45.3	5,789	47.3	10,728	52.1	61	1.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12,966	35.4	10,724	87.7	2,185	10.6	57	1.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2,852	7.8	2,346	19.2	500	2.4	6	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,403	3.8	663	5.4	712	3.5	28	.7
UNOBTAINED	31,026	84.8	20,363	166.5	10,406	50.5	257	6.9
<b>NEW YORK</b>	59,050	326.6	32,598	545.5	25,756	252.1	696	36.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,377	7.6	854	14.3	349	3.4	174	9.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4,620	25.6	1,041	17.4	3,494	34.2	85	4.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	183	1.0	64	1.1	117	1.1	2	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	4,021	22.2	757	12.7	3,145	30.8	119	6.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12,739	70.5	4,205	70.4	8,488	83.1	46	2.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	9,206	50.9	7,598	127.1	1,565	15.3	43	2.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,406	7.8	1,160	19.4	242	2.4	4	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	677	3.7	208	3.5	449	4.4	20	1.1
UNOBTAINED	24,821	137.3	16,711	279.6	7,907	77.4	203	10.8
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	7,606	110.5	3,953	168.4	3,574	91.9	79	12.2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	328	4.8	241	10.3	59	1.5	28	4.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	485	7.0	88	3.7	392	10.1	5	.8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	42	.6	21	.9	19	.5	2	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	679	9.9	183	7.8	484	12.4	12	1.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,285	18.7	494	21.0	788	20.3	3	.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,511	22.0	1,188	50.6	316	8.1	7	1.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	259	3.8	205	8.7	54	1.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	130	1.9	53	2.3	77	2.0	-	0.0
UNOBTAINED	2,887	41.9	1,480	63.0	1,385	35.6	22	3.4
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	17,540	151.0	7,880	201.6	8,714	134.1	946	78.2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,709	14.7	502	12.8	507	7.8	700	57.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	3,634	31.3	265	6.8	3,275	50.4	94	7.8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	123	1.1	44	1.1	78	1.2	1	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,170	18.7	486	12.4	1,594	24.5	90	7.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,554	22.0	1,090	27.9	1,452	22.3	12	1.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,249	19.4	1,938	49.6	304	4.7	7	.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,187	10.2	981	25.1	204	3.1	2	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	596	5.1	402	10.3	186	2.9	8	.7
UNOBTAINED	3,318	28.6	2,172	55.6	1,114	17.1	32	2.6
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>	66,551	171.3	34,886	244.6	30,880	147.6	785	21.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,613	9.3	2,080	14.6	1,344	6.4	189	5.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	4,397	11.3	734	5.1	3,589	17.2	74	2.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	352	.9	128	.9	223	1.1	1	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	6,945	17.9	2,391	16.8	4,462	21.3	92	2.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	12,289	31.6	5,546	38.9	6,708	32.1	35	1.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	9,969	25.7	8,272	58.0	1,656	7.9	41	1.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3,400	8.8	2,888	20.2	510	2.4	2	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,809	4.7	1,180	8.3	606	2.9	23	.6
UNOBTAINED	23,777	61.2	11,667	81.8	11,782	56.3	328	9.0
<b>OHIO</b>	11,954	114.9	5,355	140.7	6,409	113.6	190	19.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	395	3.8	138	3.6	201	3.6	56	5.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	890	8.6	90	2.4	786	13.9	14	1.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	46	.4	16	.4	30	.5	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,166	11.2	244	6.4	903	16.0	19	2.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,285	22.0	753	19.8	1,524	27.0	8	.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,491	23.9	2,051	53.9	424	7.5	16	1.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	516	5.0	371	9.7	144	2.6	1	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	494	4.7	342	9.0	145	2.6	7	.7
UNOBTAINED	3,671	35.3	1,350	35.5	2,252	39.9	69	7.2
<b>INDIANA</b>	5,618	113.0	3,433	187.1	2,149	80.6	36	7.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	153	3.1	92	5.0	52	2.0	9	1.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	379	7.6	110	6.0	262	9.8	7	1.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	40	.8	10	.5	30	1.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	480	9.7	183	10.0	293	11.0	4	.8
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	924	18.6	464	25.3	459	17.2	1	.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	970	19.5	862	47.0	107	4.0	1	.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	454	9.1	417	22.7	37	1.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	73	1.5	39	2.1	32	1.2	2	.4
UNOBTAINED	2,145	43.2	1,256	68.4	877	32.9	12	2.5
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	28,070	260.5	16,112	420.1	11,603	197.3	355	33.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,404	13.0	1,143	29.8	190	3.2	71	6.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,779	16.5	327	8.5	1,418	24.1	34	3.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	132	1.2	52	1.4	80	1.4	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2,922	27.1	1,112	29.0	1,767	30.0	43	4.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	5,341	49.6	2,948	76.9	2,378	40.4	15	1.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,913	27.0	2,463	64.2	439	7.5	11	1.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,241	11.5	1,121	29.2	119	2.0	1	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	561	5.2	314	8.2	240	4.1	7	.7
UNOBTAINED	11,777	109.3	6,632	172.9	4,972	84.5	173	16.3

TABLE 27 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<u>EAST NORTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</u>								
MICHIGAN	14,834	174.2	6,958	215.2	7,712	168.9	164	22.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,518	17.8	602	18.6	871	19.1	45	6.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,025	12.0	124	3.8	885	19.4	16	2.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	95	1.1	38	1.2	56	1.2	1	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,805	21.2	687	21.2	1,099	24.1	19	2.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,591	30.4	922	28.5	1,660	36.4	9	1.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,347	27.6	1,999	61.8	339	7.4	9	1.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	847	9.9	694	21.5	153	3.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	500	5.9	366	11.3	128	2.8	6	.8
UNDIAGNOSED	4,106	48.2	1,526	47.2	2,521	55.2	59	8.2
WISCONSIN	6,015	145.4	3,028	194.6	3,007	138.4	40	8.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	143	3.4	105	6.7	30	1.4	8	1.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	324	7.8	83	5.3	238	11.0	3	.7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	39	.9	12	.8	27	1.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	572	13.7	165	10.6	400	18.4	7	1.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,148	27.5	459	29.5	687	31.6	2	.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,248	29.9	897	57.6	347	16.0	4	.9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	342	8.2	285	18.3	57	2.6	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	181	4.3	119	7.6	61	2.8	1	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	2,078	49.7	903	58.0	1,160	53.4	15	3.3
<u>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</u>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	23,009	145.1	8,948	155.5	13,465	163.0	596	32.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,338	8.4	595	10.3	553	6.7	190	10.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,963	12.4	211	3.7	1,655	20.0	97	5.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	164	1.0	30	.5	129	1.6	5	.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,147	19.8	548	9.5	2,486	30.1	113	6.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	4,330	27.3	1,229	21.4	3,073	37.2	28	1.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	3,485	22.0	2,502	43.5	950	11.5	33	1.8
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,349	8.5	858	14.9	484	5.9	7	.4
UNDIAGNOSED	948	6.0	411	7.1	523	6.3	14	.8
MINNESOTA	6,285	39.6	2,564	44.5	3,612	43.7	109	5.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5,216	145.2	2,143	157.5	2,978	161.9	95	24.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	164	4.6	69	5.1	71	3.9	24	6.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	305	8.5	19	1.4	276	15.0	10	2.6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	29	.8	5	.4	23	1.3	1	.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	628	17.5	125	9.2	477	25.9	26	6.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,219	33.9	449	33.0	764	41.5	6	1.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,029	28.6	661	48.6	356	19.4	12	3.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	511	14.2	353	25.9	155	8.4	3	.8
UNDIAGNOSED	173	4.8	37	2.7	136	7.4	-	0.0
IOWA	1,158	32.2	425	31.2	720	39.2	13	3.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,173	114.8	1,177	119.0	1,919	134.0	77	22.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	87	3.1	33	3.3	30	2.1	24	7.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	159	5.8	23	2.3	122	8.5	14	4.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	23	.8	4	.4	17	1.2	2	.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	326	11.8	79	8.0	236	16.5	11	3.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	685	24.8	169	17.1	511	35.7	5	1.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	436	15.8	353	35.7	80	5.6	3	.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	89	3.2	49	5.0	39	2.7	1	.3
UNDIAGNOSED	75	2.7	34	3.4	41	2.9	-	0.0
MISSOURI	1,293	46.8	433	43.8	843	58.9	17	4.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	4,069	89.7	1,551	98.6	2,413	99.3	105	19.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	337	7.4	77	4.9	207	8.5	53	9.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	495	10.9	38	2.4	440	18.1	17	3.2
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	13	.3	2	.1	11	.5	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	593	13.1	140	8.9	442	18.2	11	2.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	699	15.4	221	14.0	476	19.6	2	.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	405	8.9	310	19.7	93	3.8	2	.4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	248	5.5	116	7.4	130	5.4	2	.4
UNDIAGNOSED	49	1.1	6	.4	41	1.7	2	.4
NORTH DAKOTA	1,230	27.1	641	40.8	573	23.6	16	3.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	185	29.6	90	36.6	94	29.7	1	1.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	6	1.0	1	.4	5	1.6	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	14	2.2	2	.8	12	3.8	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	26	4.2	6	2.4	20	6.3	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	40	6.4	18	7.3	21	6.6	1	1.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	41	6.5	38	15.4	3	.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	20	3.2	10	4.1	10	3.2	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	3	.5	3	1.2	-	0.0	-	0.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	35	5.6	12	4.9	23	7.3	-	0.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	843	126.4	384	153.6	438	136.9	21	26.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	218	32.7	97	38.8	108	33.8	13	16.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	96	14.4	17	6.8	77	24.1	2	2.5
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	2	.3	-	0.0	1	.3	1	1.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	61	9.1	7	2.8	51	15.9	3	3.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	214	32.1	63	25.2	151	47.2	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	196	29.4	153	61.2	41	12.8	2	2.5
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	56	8.4	47	18.8	9	2.8	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0

TABLE 27 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</b>								
NEBRASKA	2,595	181.6	1,242	237.9	1,261	172.7	92	52.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	295	20.6	258	49.4	26	3.6	11	6.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	147	10.3	11	2.1	114	15.6	22	12.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	19	1.3	5	1.0	13	1.8	1	.6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	216	15.1	17	3.3	187	25.6	12	6.8
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	318	22.3	80	15.3	230	31.5	8	4.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	423	29.6	307	58.8	110	15.1	6	3.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	128	9.0	76	14.6	51	7.0	1	.6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	55	3.8	25	4.8	26	3.6	4	2.3
UNDIAGNOSED	994	69.6	463	88.7	504	69.0	27	15.3
KANSAS	6,928	308.2	2,361	292.9	4,362	368.4	205	79.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	231	10.3	60	7.4	106	9.0	65	25.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	747	33.2	101	12.5	614	51.9	32	12.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	78	3.5	14	1.7	64	5.4	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,297	57.7	174	21.6	1,073	90.6	50	19.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,155	51.4	229	28.4	920	77.7	6	2.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	955	42.5	680	84.4	267	22.6	8	3.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	297	13.2	207	25.7	90	7.6	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	593	26.4	306	38.0	279	23.6	8	3.1
UNDIAGNOSED	1,575	70.1	590	73.2	949	80.2	36	14.0
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	34,781	121.3	17,261	161.4	16,908	109.4	612	24.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,894	6.6	1,021	9.5	672	4.3	201	7.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2,509	8.7	342	3.2	2,122	13.7	45	1.8
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	185	.6	62	.6	122	.8	1	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	3,785	13.2	698	6.5	3,015	19.5	72	2.8
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	6,558	22.9	2,139	20.0	4,339	28.1	80	3.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	5,528	19.3	4,739	44.3	765	5.0	24	.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	3,470	12.1	2,874	26.9	587	3.8	9	.4
UNDIAGNOSED	1,554	5.4	991	9.3	546	3.5	17	.7
	9,298	32.4	4,395	41.1	4,740	30.7	163	6.4
DELAWARE	981	192.4	461	235.2	506	185.3	14	34.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	75	14.7	27	13.8	42	15.4	6	14.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	53	10.4	4	2.0	49	17.9	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	7	1.4	1	.5	6	2.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	105	20.6	7	3.6	94	34.4	4	9.8
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	225	44.1	64	32.7	161	59.0	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	230	45.1	205	104.6	24	8.8	1	2.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	73	14.3	50	25.5	23	8.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	101	19.8	59	30.1	42	15.4	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	112	22.0	44	22.4	65	23.8	3	7.3
MARYLAND	5,656	158.5	2,811	208.7	2,741	140.0	104	39.2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	834	23.4	534	39.6	251	12.8	49	18.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	485	13.6	59	4.4	418	21.3	8	3.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	24	.7	8	.6	16	.8	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	741	20.8	128	9.5	601	30.7	12	4.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,234	34.6	340	25.2	877	44.8	17	6.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,050	29.4	904	67.1	139	7.1	7	2.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	373	10.5	289	21.5	82	4.2	2	.8
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	4	.1	3	.2	1	.1	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	911	25.5	546	40.5	356	18.2	9	3.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,999	253.7	348	126.1	1,611	365.3	40	57.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	32	4.1	17	6.2	14	3.2	1	1.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	125	15.9	7	2.5	117	26.5	1	1.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	8	1.0	7	2.5	1	.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	68	8.6	47	17.0	21	4.8	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,259	159.8	98	35.5	1,133	256.9	28	40.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	75	9.5	75	27.2	-	0.0	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	13	1.6	9	3.3	4	.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	8	1.0	7	2.5	1	.2	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	411	52.2	81	29.3	320	72.6	10	14.3
VIRGINIA	5,959	137.5	3,695	226.1	2,199	92.8	65	19.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	205	4.7	117	7.2	65	2.7	23	6.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	458	10.6	86	5.3	369	15.6	3	.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	28	.6	8	.5	20	.8	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	744	17.2	131	8.0	604	25.5	9	2.7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	666	15.4	323	19.8	339	14.3	4	1.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,035	23.9	952	58.3	79	3.3	4	1.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,040	24.0	915	56.0	120	5.1	5	1.5
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	471	10.9	396	24.2	74	3.1	1	.3
UNDIAGNOSED	1,312	30.3	767	46.9	529	22.3	16	4.8
WEST VIRGINIA	1,061	58.7	538	85.3	501	50.6	22	11.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	50	2.8	23	3.6	23	2.3	4	2.1
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	131	7.2	16	2.5	109	11.0	6	3.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	2	.1	-	0.0	2	.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	93	5.1	14	2.2	76	7.7	3	1.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	190	10.5	75	11.9	114	11.5	1	.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	166	9.2	142	22.5	22	2.2	2	1.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	199	11.0	143	22.7	56	5.7	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	47	2.6	25	4.0	21	2.1	1	.5
UNDIAGNOSED	183	10.1	100	15.8	78	7.9	5	2.7



TABLE 27 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<u>SOUTH ATLANTIC (CONTINUED)</u>								
NORTH CAROLINA	5,147	104.8	2,098	113.4	2,889	107.4	160	43.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	189	3.8	52	2.8	72	2.7	65	17.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	436	8.9	21	1.1	398	14.8	17	4.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	26	.5	10	.5	16	.6	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	671	13.7	119	6.4	536	19.9	16	4.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,139	23.2	366	19.8	753	28.0	20	5.4
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	639	13.0	521	28.2	116	4.3	2	.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	449	9.1	329	17.8	118	4.4	2	.5
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	249	5.1	128	6.9	118	4.4	3	.8
UNDIAGNOSED	1,349	27.5	552	29.8	762	28.3	35	9.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,860	112.7	1,077	105.3	1,730	129.1	53	30.5
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	140	5.5	38	3.7	78	5.8	24	13.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	211	8.3	20	2.0	186	13.9	5	2.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	20	.8	10	1.0	9	.7	1	.6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	272	10.7	20	2.0	250	18.7	2	1.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	278	11.0	75	7.3	202	15.1	1	.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	374	14.7	249	24.3	124	9.3	1	.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	340	13.4	257	25.1	83	6.2	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	281	11.1	121	11.8	158	11.8	2	1.1
UNDIAGNOSED	944	37.2	287	28.1	640	47.8	17	9.8
GEORGIA	3,004	68.9	1,588	93.6	1,370	58.7	46	13.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	93	2.1	39	2.3	46	2.0	8	2.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	233	5.3	35	2.1	197	8.4	1	.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	50	1.1	5	.3	45	1.9	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	639	14.7	99	5.8	521	22.3	19	5.7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	321	7.4	151	8.9	166	7.1	4	1.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	379	8.7	337	19.9	41	1.8	1	.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	293	6.7	264	15.6	29	1.2	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	61	1.4	43	2.5	17	.7	1	.3
UNDIAGNOSED	935	21.4	615	36.3	308	13.2	12	3.6
FLORIDA	8,114	138.3	4,645	227.5	3,361	109.8	108	14.2
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	276	4.7	174	8.5	81	2.6	21	2.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	377	6.4	94	4.6	279	9.1	4	.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	20	.3	13	.6	7	.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	452	7.7	133	6.5	312	10.2	7	.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,246	21.2	647	31.7	594	19.4	5	.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,580	26.9	1,354	66.3	220	7.2	6	.8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	690	11.8	618	30.3	72	2.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	332	5.7	209	10.2	114	3.7	9	1.2
UNDIAGNOSED	3,141	53.5	1,403	68.7	1,682	54.9	56	7.3
<u>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</u>								
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	15,440	120.5	6,109	127.2	9,122	133.5	209	17.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	621	4.8	230	4.8	319	4.7	72	6.1
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1,480	11.6	121	2.5	1,337	19.6	22	1.9
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	75	.6	9	.2	65	1.0	1	.1
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,065	16.1	263	5.5	1,777	26.0	25	2.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,289	17.9	500	10.4	1,782	26.1	7	.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	2,203	17.2	1,622	33.8	571	8.4	10	.9
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	2,168	16.9	1,624	33.8	542	7.9	2	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	1,058	8.3	382	8.0	664	9.7	12	1.0
KENTUCKY	3,481	27.2	1,358	28.3	2,065	30.2	58	4.9
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,556	113.2	1,427	123.2	2,090	125.5	39	12.2
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	48	1.5	8	.7	36	2.2	4	1.3
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	271	8.6	27	2.3	242	14.5	2	.6
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	3	.1	-	0.0	3	.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	480	15.3	59	5.1	416	25.0	5	1.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	551	17.5	129	11.1	422	25.3	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	469	14.9	301	26.0	166	10.0	2	.6
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	367	11.7	212	18.3	154	9.2	1	.3
UNDIAGNOSED	39	1.2	8	.7	31	1.9	-	0.0
TENNESSEE	1,328	42.3	683	59.0	620	37.2	25	7.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5,680	146.8	1,438	104.0	4,146	194.2	96	27.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	290	7.5	100	7.2	157	7.4	33	9.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	652	16.9	53	3.8	592	27.7	7	2.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	49	1.3	7	.5	41	1.9	1	.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,102	28.5	145	10.5	942	44.1	15	4.3
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	962	24.9	125	9.0	832	39.0	5	1.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	594	15.4	350	25.3	239	11.2	5	1.4
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	475	12.3	250	18.1	225	10.5	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	176	4.6	44	3.2	129	6.0	3	.9
ALABAMA	1,380	35.7	364	26.3	989	46.3	27	7.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5,650	162.0	2,928	220.8	2,657	142.3	65	22.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	268	7.7	119	9.0	117	6.3	32	10.8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	409	11.7	39	2.9	362	19.4	8	2.7
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	23	.7	2	.2	21	1.1	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	450	12.9	47	3.5	398	21.3	5	1.7
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	719	20.6	198	14.9	519	27.8	2	.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,034	29.6	873	65.8	158	8.5	3	1.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,208	34.6	1,057	79.7	150	8.0	1	.3
UNDIAGNOSED	837	24.0	324	24.4	504	27.0	9	3.0
	702	20.1	269	20.3	428	22.9	5	1.7



TABLE 27 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTO.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL (CONTINUED)</b>								
MISSISSIPPI	554	24.0	316	33.8	229	19.6	9	4.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	15	.6	3	.3	9	.8	3	1.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	148	6.4	2	.2	141	12.1	5	2.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	33	1.4	12	1.3	21	1.8	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	57	2.5	48	5.1	9	.8	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	106	4.6	98	10.5	8	.7	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	118	5.1	105	11.2	13	1.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	6	.3	6	.6	-	0.0	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	71	3.1	42	4.5	28	2.4	1	.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	10,297	55.4	5,881	82.7	4,311	43.8	105	6.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	582	3.1	420	5.9	135	1.4	27	1.6
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	716	3.8	125	1.8	585	5.9	6	.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	49	.3	17	.2	31	.3	1	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,283	6.9	404	5.7	857	8.7	22	1.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,340	7.2	590	8.3	749	7.6	1	.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,910	10.3	1,518	21.4	387	3.9	5	.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,241	6.7	1,012	14.2	226	2.3	3	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	228	1.2	137	1.9	88	.9	3	.2
UNDIAGNOSED	2,948	15.9	1,658	23.3	1,253	12.7	37	2.2
ARKANSAS	828	42.4	582	81.7	246	24.0	-	0.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	62	3.2	57	8.0	5	.5	-	0.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	24	1.2	5	.7	19	1.9	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	6	.3	-	0.0	6	.6	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	66	3.4	15	2.1	51	5.0	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	45	2.3	4	.6	41	4.0	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	91	4.7	76	10.7	15	1.5	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	34	1.7	30	4.2	4	.4	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	42	2.1	34	4.8	8	.8	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	458	23.4	361	50.7	97	9.5	-	0.0
LOUISIANA	3,536	98.3	2,178	149.4	1,312	70.4	46	16.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	180	5.0	111	7.6	57	3.1	12	4.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	320	8.9	49	3.4	267	14.3	4	1.4
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	8	.2	4	.3	4	.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	354	9.8	96	6.6	246	13.2	12	4.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	410	11.4	209	14.3	201	10.8	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	753	20.9	677	46.4	75	4.0	1	.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	641	17.8	528	36.2	110	5.9	3	1.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	2	.1	1	.1	1	.1	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	868	24.1	503	34.5	351	18.8	14	5.1
OKLAHOMA	1,235	50.3	380	44.8	841	63.2	14	5.1
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	14	.6	7	.8	5	.4	2	.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	78	3.2	12	1.4	66	5.0	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	11	.4	2	.2	9	.7	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	235	9.6	56	6.6	177	13.3	2	.7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	168	6.8	47	5.5	121	9.1	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	246	10.0	74	8.7	172	12.9	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	30	1.2	26	3.1	4	.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	24	1.0	13	1.5	9	.7	2	.7
UNDIAGNOSED	429	17.5	143	16.9	278	20.9	8	2.9
TEXAS	4,698	44.3	2,741	67.0	1,912	34.1	45	5.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	326	3.1	245	6.0	68	1.2	13	1.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	294	2.8	59	1.4	233	4.2	2	.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	24	.2	11	.3	12	.2	1	.1
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	628	5.9	237	5.8	383	6.8	8	.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	717	6.8	330	8.1	386	6.9	1	.1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	820	7.7	691	16.9	125	2.2	4	.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	536	5.1	428	10.5	108	1.9	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	160	1.5	89	2.2	70	1.2	1	.1
UNDIAGNOSED	1,193	11.3	651	15.9	527	9.4	15	1.7
MOUNTAIN	8,978	117.2	4,826	157.5	4,084	102.8	68	11.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	374	4.9	277	9.0	83	2.1	14	2.3
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	398	5.2	90	2.9	303	7.6	5	.8
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	43	.6	20	.7	23	.6	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	836	10.9	246	8.0	575	14.5	15	2.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,598	20.9	757	24.7	838	21.1	3	.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,632	21.3	1,147	37.4	477	12.0	8	1.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	895	11.7	825	26.9	69	1.7	1	.2
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	628	8.2	459	15.0	166	4.2	3	.5
UNDIAGNOSED	2,574	33.6	1,005	32.8	1,550	39.0	19	3.1
MONTANA	1,617	234.0	923	344.4	685	191.9	9	13.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	166	24.0	132	49.3	33	9.2	1	1.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	74	10.7	5	1.9	67	18.8	2	3.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	6	.9	1	.4	5	1.4	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	89	12.9	11	4.1	77	21.6	1	1.5
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	219	31.7	111	41.4	108	30.3	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	391	56.6	223	83.2	168	47.1	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	206	29.8	182	67.9	23	6.4	1	1.5
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	312	45.2	210	78.4	100	28.0	2	3.0
UNDIAGNOSED	154	22.3	48	17.9	104	29.1	2	3.0

TABLE 27 - ESTIMATEO NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNOER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>IOAHO</b>	500	71.9	285	106.3	208	57.5	7	10.8
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYMOMES	8	1.2	3	1.1	5	1.4	-	0.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	12	1.7	4	1.5	8	2.2	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1	.1	1	.4	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	19	2.7	10	3.7	9	2.5	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	98	14.1	38	14.2	57	15.7	3	4.6
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	186	26.8	150	56.0	33	9.1	3	4.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	12	1.7	11	4.1	1	.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	16	2.3	10	3.7	6	1.7	-	0.0
UNOIGNOSEO	148	21.3	58	21.6	89	24.6	1	1.5
<b>WYOMING</b>	818	259.7	394	323.0	416	253.7	8	27.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYMOMES	17	5.4	7	5.7	9	5.5	1	3.4
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	27	8.6	2	1.6	23	14.0	2	6.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	3	1.0	3	2.5	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	63	20.0	9	7.4	52	31.7	2	6.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	124	39.4	36	29.5	88	53.7	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	297	94.3	185	151.6	110	67.1	2	6.9
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	61	19.4	54	44.3	7	4.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	36	11.4	13	10.7	23	14.0	-	0.0
UNOIGNOSEO	190	60.3	85	69.7	104	63.4	1	3.4
<b>COLORAADO</b>	3,602	185.5	1,807	245.9	1,773	171.6	22	12.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYMOMES	105	5.4	86	11.7	16	1.5	3	1.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	149	7.7	27	3.7	121	11.7	1	.6
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	.8	9	1.2	7	.7	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	324	16.7	99	13.5	220	21.3	5	2.9
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	509	26.2	200	27.2	309	29.9	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	317	16.3	273	37.1	43	4.2	1	.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	423	21.8	399	54.3	24	2.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	176	9.1	150	20.4	26	2.5	-	0.0
UNOIGNOSEO	1,583	81.5	564	76.7	1,007	97.5	12	6.9
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	196	19.9	191	43.6	5	1.0	-	0.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYMOMES	8	.8	8	1.8	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	2	.2	2	.5	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	13	1.3	12	2.7	1	.2	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	43	4.4	42	9.6	1	.2	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	33	3.4	33	7.5	-	0.0	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	30	3.0	30	6.8	-	0.0	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	26	2.6	25	5.7	1	.2	-	0.0
UNOIGNOSEO	41	4.2	39	8.9	2	.4	-	0.0
<b>ARIZONA</b>	1,517	95.1	851	132.8	649	78.6	17	13.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYMOMES	39	2.4	18	2.8	14	1.7	7	5.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	95	6.0	41	6.4	54	6.5	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	1.0	5	.8	11	1.3	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	260	16.3	93	14.5	161	19.5	6	4.7
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	428	26.8	244	38.1	184	22.3	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	274	17.2	171	26.7	102	12.3	1	.8
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	118	7.4	109	17.0	9	1.1	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	39	2.4	36	5.6	2	.2	1	.8
UNOIGNOSEO	248	15.5	134	20.9	112	13.6	2	1.6
<b>UTAH</b>	360	35.7	141	32.9	216	42.3	3	4.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYMOMES	8	.8	4	.9	4	.8	-	0.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	22	2.2	4	.9	18	3.5	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	1	.1	1	.2	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	45	4.5	9	2.1	35	6.8	1	1.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	78	7.7	27	6.3	51	10.0	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	53	5.3	40	9.3	12	2.3	1	1.4
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	19	1.9	16	3.7	3	.6	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	15	1.5	9	2.1	6	1.2	-	0.0
UNOIGNOSEO	119	11.8	31	7.2	87	17.0	1	1.4
<b>NEVAADA</b>	368	86.2	234	142.7	132	55.7	2	7.7
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYMOMES	23	5.4	19	11.6	2	.8	2	7.7
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	17	4.0	5	3.0	12	5.1	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	23	5.4	3	1.8	20	8.4	-	0.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	99	23.2	59	36.0	40	16.9	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	81	19.0	72	43.9	9	3.8	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	26	6.1	24	14.6	2	.8	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	8	1.9	6	3.7	2	.8	-	0.0
UNOIGNOSEO	91	21.3	46	28.0	45	19.0	-	0.0
<b>PACIFIC</b>	83,736	342.0	25,695	289.8	55,495	413.1	2,546	116.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYMOMES	4,318	17.6	781	8.8	2,478	18.4	1,059	48.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	11,282	46.1	741	8.4	10,286	76.6	255	11.7
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	445	1.8	74	.8	363	2.7	8	.4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	10,717	43.8	986	11.1	9,455	70.4	276	12.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	20,073	82.0	4,487	50.6	15,327	114.1	259	11.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	13,389	54.7	9,321	105.1	3,955	29.4	113	5.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,367	5.6	1,002	11.3	363	2.7	2	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	1,184	4.8	393	4.4	749	5.6	42	1.9
UNOIGNOSEO	20,961	85.6	7,910	89.2	12,519	93.2	532	24.4

TABLE 27 - ESTIMATED NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF TERMINATIONS, PATIENTS RECEIVING SERVICE OTHER THAN TREATMENT, BY REGION, STATE, MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE, OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES, UNITED STATES, 1967 - CNTD.

REGION, STATE, AND MENTAL DISORDER	ALL AGES		AGE (IN YEARS)					
			UNDER 18		18-64		65 AND OVER	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
<b>PACIFIC (CONTINUED)</b>								
WASHINGTON	8,604	280.7	2,483	224.9	5,792	349.3	329	108.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	501	16.3	88	8.0	266	16.0	147	48.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	1,264	41.2	72	6.5	1,158	69.8	34	11.2
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	50	1.6	6	.5	43	2.6	1	.3
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	1,130	36.9	109	9.9	989	59.7	32	10.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	2,069	67.5	433	39.2	1,609	97.0	27	8.9
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,333	43.5	907	82.2	411	24.8	15	5.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	159	5.2	117	10.6	42	2.5	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	99	3.2	32	2.9	63	3.8	4	1.3
UNDIAGNOSED	1,999	65.2	719	65.1	1,211	73.0	69	22.8
OREGON	4,512	228.8	1,896	278.8	2,560	236.4	56	28.0
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	143	7.3	88	12.9	40	3.7	15	7.5
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	250	12.7	32	4.7	212	19.6	6	3.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	16	.8	3	.4	13	1.2	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	263	13.3	40	5.9	215	19.9	8	4.0
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	721	36.6	259	38.1	461	42.6	1	.5
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	1,051	53.3	809	119.0	239	22.1	3	1.5
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	179	9.1	149	21.9	30	2.8	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	148	7.5	46	6.8	100	9.2	2	1.0
UNDIAGNOSED	1,741	88.3	470	69.1	1,250	115.4	21	10.5
CALIFORNIA	68,818	371.4	20,544	307.8	46,152	451.5	2,122	130.4
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3,563	19.2	563	8.4	2,125	20.8	875	53.8
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	9,614	51.9	631	9.5	8,779	85.9	204	12.5
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	363	2.0	62	.9	294	2.9	7	.4
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	9,199	49.7	822	12.3	8,143	79.7	234	14.4
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	16,945	91.5	3,706	55.5	13,008	127.3	231	14.2
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	10,664	57.6	7,342	110.0	3,229	31.6	93	5.7
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	962	5.2	702	10.5	258	2.5	2	.1
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	830	4.5	254	3.8	540	5.3	36	2.2
UNDIAGNOSED	16,678	90.0	6,462	96.8	9,776	95.6	440	27.0
ALASKA	748	318.3	383	330.2	357	318.8	8	114.3
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	41	17.4	10	8.6	28	25.0	3	42.9
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	36	15.3	3	2.6	33	29.5	-	0.0
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	4	1.7	2	1.7	2	1.8	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	48	20.4	9	7.8	38	33.9	1	14.3
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	137	58.3	48	41.4	89	79.5	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	184	78.3	137	118.1	45	40.2	2	28.6
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	24	10.2	17	14.7	7	6.3	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	56	23.8	41	35.3	15	13.4	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	218	92.8	116	100.0	100	89.3	2	28.6
HAWAII	1,054	153.2	389	133.7	634	176.6	31	81.6
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	70	10.2	32	11.0	19	5.3	19	50.0
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	118	17.2	3	1.0	104	29.0	11	28.9
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	12	1.7	1	.3	11	3.1	-	0.0
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	77	11.2	6	2.1	70	19.5	1	2.6
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	201	29.2	41	14.1	160	44.6	-	0.0
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	157	22.8	126	43.3	31	8.6	-	0.0
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	43	6.3	17	5.8	26	7.2	-	0.0
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	51	7.4	20	6.9	31	8.6	-	0.0
UNDIAGNOSED	325	47.2	143	49.1	182	50.7	-	0.0

TABLE 28 - ESTIMATED NUMBER OF TERMINATIONS BY GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND STATE, NONREPORTING PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES:  
UNITED STATES, 1967

REGION AND STATE	NON-REPORTING CLINICS		REGION AND STATE	NON-REPORTING CLINICS	
	NUMBER	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF TERMINATIONS		NUMBER	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF TERMINATIONS
TOTAL	584	223,318			
<u>NEW ENGLAND</u>	165	31,205	<u>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</u>	7	11,452
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11	625	KENTUCKY	4	2,239
VERMONT	2	520	TENNESSEE	2	5,782
MASSACHUSETTS	129	25,817	ALABAMA	1	3,431
RHODE ISLAND	17	2,615			
CONNECTICUT	6	1,628	<u>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</u>	34	9,241
<u>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</u>	97	33,444	ARKANSAS	1	301
NEW YORK	40	20,195	LOUISIANA	7	270
NEW JERSEY	25	5,413	OKLAHOMA	5	907
PENNSYLVANIA	32	7,836	TEXAS	21	7,763
<u>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</u>	119	59,440	<u>MOUNTAIN</u>	61	13,209
OHIO	20	7,482	IDAHO	3	719
INDIANA	5	1,828	COLORADO	26	7,198
ILLINOIS	14	18,058	NEW MEXICO	3	710
MICHIGAN	76	30,606	ARIZONA	12	3,083
WISCONSIN	4	1,466	UTAH	15	1,078
			NEVADA	2	421
<u>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</u>	25	12,461	<u>PACIFIC</u>	45	44,281
MINNESOTA	3	958	WASHINGTON	7	14,277
IOWA	6	1,900	OREGON	1	2,674
MISSOURI	6	6,220	CALIFORNIA	35	27,207
NEBRASKA	3	1,377	HAWAII	2	123
KANSAS	7	2,006			
<u>SOUTH ATLANTIC</u>	31	8,585			
DELAWARE	2	445			
MARYLAND	2	221			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8	1,608			
VIRGINIA	3	758			
WEST VIRGINIA	3	436			
NORTH CAROLINA	3	425			
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	2,130			
GEORGIA	4	708			
FLORIDA	5	1,854			

TABLE 29 - ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF TERMINATIONS, BY MENTAL DISORDER, TYPE OF SERVICE AND MAJOR AGE GROUP,  
NONREPORTING PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES: UNITED STATES, 1967

MENTAL DISORDERS	TREATED				NOT TREATED			
	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18-64	65 AND OVER	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18-64	65 AND OVER
ALL MENTAL DISORDERS	109,291	31,439	75,631	2,221	114,027	51,102	60,821	2,104
ACUTE & CHRONIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	5,858	2,122	3,026	710	6,161	2,724	2,674	763
PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	21,036	1,246	19,188	602	10,273	1,295	8,776	202
PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC, AUTONOMIC & VISCERAL DISORDERS	810	234	568	8	636	193	434	9
PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS	25,877	4,141	21,212	524	13,662	3,187	10,174	301
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	27,420	6,496	20,785	139	23,465	8,365	14,947	153
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL PERSONALITY DISORDERS	19,295	13,634	5,547	114	16,616	12,845	3,673	98
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	1,694	1,013	674	7	5,597	4,338	1,256	3
WITHOUT MENTAL DISORDER	854	404	442	8	3,062	1,641	1,376	45
UNDIAGNOSED	6,447	2,145	4,189	109	34,555	16,514	17,511	530



TABLE 30 - NUMBER OF OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES BY STATE: UNITED STATES, 1967

STATE	NUMBER OF SERVICES				
	TOTAL OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES		TOTAL OUTPATIENT CLINICS EXCLUDING CLINICS OF THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION		MENTAL HYGIENE CLINICS OF THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (ALL REPORTING)
	KNOWN	REPORTING	KNOWN	REPORTING	
TOTAL UNITED STATES	2,213	1,629	2,145	1,561	68
ALABAMA	24	23	24	23	0
ALASKA	3	3	3	3	0
ARIZONA	18	6	16	4	2
ARKANSAS	8	7	7	6	1
CALIFORNIA	209	174	204	169	5
COLORADO	27	1	26	0	1
CONNECTICUT	56	50	54	48	2
DELAWARE	8	6	7	5	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	19	11	18	10	1
FLORIDA	41	36	39	34	2
GEORGIA	38	34	37	33	1
HAWAII	14	12	14	12	0
IDAHO	3	0	3	0	0
ILLINOIS	115	101	114	100	1
INDIANA	29	24	28	23	1
IOWA	29	23	28	22	1
KANSAS	38	31	36	29	2
KENTUCKY	25	21	24	20	1
LOUISIANA	35	28	33	26	2
MAINE	19	19	19	19	0
MARYLAND	79	77	78	76	1
MASSACHUSETTS	133	4	129	0	4
MICHIGAN	77	1	76	0	1
MINNESOTA	30	27	29	26	1
MISSISSIPPI	4	4	3	3	1
MISSOURI	45	39	43	37	2
MONTANA	5	5	5	5	0
NEBRASKA	11	8	10	7	1
NEVADA	5	3	5	3	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	26	15	25	14	1
NEW JERSEY	76	51	75	50	1
NEW MEXICO	4	1	3	0	1
NEW YORK	409	369	403	363	6
NORTH CAROLINA	45	42	45	42	0
NORTH DAKOTA	2	2	2	2	0
OHIO	81	61	78	58	3
OKLAHOMA	13	8	12	7	1
OREGON	31	30	30	29	1
PENNSYLVANIA	143	111	140	108	3
RHODE ISLAND	21	4	20	3	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	16	16	15	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	6	6	6	6	0
TENNESSEE	19	17	18	16	1
TEXAS	39	18	35	14	4
UTAH	16	1	15	0	1
VERMONT	3	1	3	1	0
VIRGINIA	33	30	31	28	2
WASHINGTON	23	16	21	14	2
WEST VIRGINIA	13	10	10	7	3
WISCONSIN	40	36	39	35	1
WYOMING	6	6	6	6	0

# DEFINITION OF TERMS

## A. Types of Facilities

*Psychiatric hospital*—A public or private mental hospital whose primary concern is the provision of inpatient care and treatment to the mentally ill.

*General hospitals providing psychiatric services*—Those hospitals that knowingly and routinely admit patients for the express purpose of diagnosing and treating psychiatric illness.

*Residential Treatment Center for Emotionally Disturbed Children*—A residential institution that primarily serves children who by clinical diagnosis are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally and provides treatment services usually under the supervision of a psychiatrist.

*Free-Standing Outpatient Psychiatric Clinic*—An administratively distinct facility whose primary purpose is to provide nonresidential mental health service and in which a psychiatrist assumes medical responsibility for all patients and/or directs the mental health program.

*Mental Health Day-Night Facility*—A separate facility whose primary purpose is to provide a planned program of milieu therapy and other treatment modalities. The service is designed for nonresidential patients who spend only part of a 24-hour period in the facility.

*Community Mental Health Center*—(According to Regulations in PL 88-164) A facility which provides comprehensive services and continuity of care for patients with mental illness and emotional disorders. As a minimum, the Center must provide inpatient care, outpatient care, partial hospitalization (day and/or night treatment service), emergency service, and community consultation and education. The Center functions as one administrative entity; however, it may contract for hospital beds and/or other services.

*Other Multicomponent Psychiatric Facility*—A facility offering more than one major service (e.g., inpatient and outpatient; day and outpatient; etc.) and not considered to be primarily any one of the above types of facilities.

## B. Outpatient Caseload

*Number of patients on the rolls at beginning of*

*year*—Those who have been the subject of at least one face-to-face interview during the 90 days prior to the beginning of the year and for whom services have not been terminated.

NOTE: In outpatient clinics an individual is generally classified as a patient upon the *first* face-to-face professional interview on his behalf. The term "patient," therefore, includes not only those who continue into treatment services, but also those who receive diagnostic or intake services.

*New admissions during the year*—Persons classified as patients of this outpatient service or clinic for the first time. Includes persons transferred from collateral to patient status for the first time.

*Readmissions during the year*—If there was more than one such readmission for a patient, each readmission is counted *separately*.

*Terminations during the year*—Number of patients who have been terminated during the year. A patient should be considered terminated if he has not been the subject of a face-to-face professional interview for 90 days or more. If a patient has been terminated more than once during the year, count each termination separately. Deaths while under care are included.

*Number of patients on rolls at end of year*—Those who have been the subject of at least one face-to-face interview during the 90 days prior to the end of the year and for whom services have not been terminated.

## C. Staffing

*Professional Staff*—unless otherwise noted, professional staff includes psychiatrists, other physicians, psychologists, social workers, registered nurses, and other professional staff, such as occupational and recreational therapists, vocational counselors and teachers.

*Mental Health Personnel* includes those professional staff categories listed above plus licensed practical nurses, aides, attendants, nursing assistants, psychiatric technicians, and other nonprofessional mental health workers. Clerical, fiscal and maintenance personnel are excluded.

*Full-time Equivalent* is taken as a forty-hour work week.


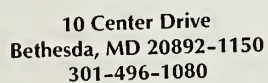
☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1969 O—359-206







GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A.



LIBRARY

FEB 17 1970

NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID,  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.

DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE  
HEALTH SERVICES AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH  
5454 WISCONSIN AVENUE  
CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND 20015

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Public Health Service Publication No. 1982

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
Public Health Service  
Health Services and Mental Health Administration  
National Institute of Mental Health